# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 1 by Name

| Name                    | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| —ll, Sarah              | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Abbott, John            | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Abbott, Martha          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Abell, William          | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Abyss, Edward           | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Adams, Jon              | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58   |
| Adams, Mary             | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                              | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 80a-81   |
| Adams, Thomas           | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Adamson, Susan          | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 358-360                  |
| Addicott, John          | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107 |
| Addicott, William       | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107 |
| Addison (?), Thomas (?) | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Alcock, George          | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 64-67   |
| Alcroft, John           | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Aleon (Alcon?), Sarah   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Alexander, William      | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Alford, Nathaniel       | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 208-210                  |
| Algar, Arthur           | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Allein, James           | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Allen, Ann              | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770<br>recorded 24 Dec. 1770                                    |      | Balto., pp. 28-29, 29                |
| Allen, George           | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50<br>recorded 9 June 1750                               | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Allen, John             | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Allen, Mary             | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 15-18                    |
| Allen, Robert           | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107 |
| Allen, William          | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Allerton, Robert (?)    | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29-30                    |
| Allington, Ann          | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Allum, Thomas           | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 20 Aug. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 199-200                  |
| Anderson, Hester        | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 66-67   |
| Anderson, James         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Anderson, John          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Andley, Elizabeth       | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54   |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 2 by Name

| Name                          | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Andrews, Aaron                | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Andrews, Mary                 | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 77-79                    |
| Andrews Thomas                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 310-312                  |
| Andrews, Thomas               | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 308-310                  |
| Anson, Benjamin               | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750   | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Appleton, Thomas              | 1739              | recorded 4 Apr. 1739  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 189-191 |
| Arland, Thomas                | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 62-64   |
| Arlett, Thomas                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | life | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Armstrong, Charles            | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Armstrong, Solomon            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Arney, John                   | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Arnold, Jane                  | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 20 Aug. 1772   |      | Balto., pp. 200-201                  |
| Arnold, Mary                  | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 64-67   |
| Arnold, Mary                  | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Arnold, Sarah                 | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750  | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Arscott, Richard, Ygr,        | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 14   | Kent, JS 20, (1743-1746), pp. 71-74  |
| Arthur, John                  | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159 |
| Ash, Elizabeth                | 1752              | recorded Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756  | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Ashman, Charles               | 1771              | recorded 6 Aug. 1771  |      | Balto., p. 89                        |
| Ashman, Isaac                 | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Ashmore, William              | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 66-67   |
| Atkey, William                | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Atkins, George                | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., 258-259                      |
| Atkins, George                | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr.  | 7    | Balto., pp. 241-245                  |
| Atkins, Sarah                 | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 178-180                  |
| Atkinson, William             | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 357-358                  |
| Atwool (Atwood ?), Thomas     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Austin, Robert                | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 222-223                  |
| Avery, Patrick als. Macdonald | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/48<br>recorded 9 May 1748<br>not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 —<br>may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 406-407                |
| Avery, Thomas                 | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                  |
| Ayres, Ann                    | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/48<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 3 by Name

| Name                         | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Bacon, Mary                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Badham, Edward               | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 60-61                    |
| Bagot, Ann                   | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Bagwell, Margaret            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, p. 406                     |
| Bagwell, Mary                | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Bagwell, Mary                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., 296-301                      |
| Bailey, Charles              | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 33-34   |
| Baker, Christopher           | 1770              | came 7 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., pp. 29-30                    |
| Baker, Elizabeth             | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 80-81                    |
| Baker, Henry                 | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Baker, Mary                  | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Baker, Roger                 | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Baker, Susanna               | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 72-75                    |
| Baker, Susannah als. Sympson | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Baker, Thomas                | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Baker, William               | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736  |      | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 37-38   |
| Baker, William               | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 306-308                  |
| Baker, William als. Sawcer   | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 77-79                    |
| Bakewell, Thomas             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Ball, Elizabeth              | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Ball, John, Ygr              | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 302-305                  |
| Bampfield, Hannah            | 1771              | "Incarriageable [sic] Rogue" recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 39-41                    |
| Banks, Anne                  | 1771              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 19<br>Jan. 1771<br>pardoned 12 June 1771<br>transported to America           | 7    | 19 Jan., 12 June 1771, p. 69, 114    |
| Barber, Mary                 | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Barber, Susanna              | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 6, pp. 1-2                    |

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 4 by Name

| Barriball, Pastro? Pascho?   | Name                        | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes                                | Term | Source                                  |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------|---|
| Barns, Due   | Barefoot, Charles           | 1750              | preceding session                    | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                        |
| Barnstaple, Edward   | Barnett, Betty              | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772                | 14   | Balto., pp. 232-236                     |
| Barriball, Pastro? Pascho?   1737   recorded 25 Nov. 1737   7   Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. Bartlott, John   1773   recorded 22 June 1773   life   Balto, pp. 296-301   Bartlet, Nicholas   1744   recorded 23 Aug. 1744   7   Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. Bartlety, James   1739/40   transported 22 Aug. 1744   7   Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. Bartlety, James   1739/40   transported 22 June 1779   7   PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529   Basil, Henry als. Boswell   1773   recorded 22 June 1773   7   Balto, pp. 331-333, 335   Bassey, John   1725   left London, 23 Apr. 1725   PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99   recorded 30 Sept. 1725   PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99   recorded 9 June 1750   PC, E1 9B, p. 64   PC | Barns, Duc                  | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773                | 14   | Balto., pp. 296-301                     |
| Bartelott, John  | Barnstaple, Edward          | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736                 | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54      |
| Bartlet, Nicholas  | Barriball, Pastro? Pascho?  | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737                | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 115-117    |
| Bartlett, John   | Bartelott, John             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773                | life | Balto., pp. 296-301                     |
| Bartley, James   1739/40   transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   MHM   | Bartlet, Nicholas           | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744                | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127    |
| Barton, William  | Bartlett, John              | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744                | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127    |
| Basil, Henry als. Boswell   1773   recorded 22 June 1773   7   Balto., pp. 331-333, 335  | Bartley, James              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40          |      | MHM                                     |
| Basil, Timothy als. Boswell   1773   recorded 22 June 1773   7   Balto., pp. 331-333, 335     Bassey, John   1725   left London, 23 Apr. 1725   PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99     Baston, James   1750   convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750   PC, E1 9B, p. 64     Bate, Benjamin   1773   recorded 22 June 1773   7   Balto., pp. 310-312     Batson, Morderan   1739   recorded 19 Sept. 1739   7   PC, E1 3, pp. 107-108     Batten, John   1771   recorded 17 June 1771   7   Balto., pp. 39-41     Bayin, Thomas   1750   convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions before recorded 9 June 1750   PC, E1 9B, p. 64     Baylis, Abraham   1770   recorded 12 Dec. 1770   7   Balto., pp. 8-9     Baylis, Richard   1771   recorded 12 Dec. 1770   7   Balto., pp. 64-65     Beacham, George   1772   recorded 21 Dec. 1772   14   Balto., pp. 63-64     Beast (Best), George   1771   recorded 10 Apr. 1773   14   Balto., pp. 38-340     Bead (Best), George   1771   recorded 10 Apr. 1773   14   Balto., pp. 338-340     Beeks, Sarah   1771   capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10   June 1771   reprieved 1 Aug. 1771   June 1771   June 1771   June 1771   Treprieved 1 Aug. 1771   June 1771   June 1771   Treprieved 1 Aug. 1771   June 1771   June 1771   June 1771   June 1773   Trecorded 10 Apr. 1773   14   Balto., pp. 338-340   June 1770   June 1771   Treprieved 1 Aug. 1771   June | Barton, William             | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719                | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                   |
| Bassey, John   1725   left London, 23 Apr. 1725   recorded 30 Sept. 1725   PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99   | Basil, Henry als. Boswell   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773                | 7    | Balto., pp. 331-333, 335                |
| Recorded 30 Sept. 1725   PC, EI 9B, p. 64  | Basil, Timothy als. Boswell | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773                | 7    | Balto., pp. 331-333, 335                |
| Preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750   Bate, Benjamin   1773   recorded 22 June 1773   7   Balto., pp. 310-312   Batson, Morderan   1739   recorded 19 Sept. 1739   7   PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108   Batt, George   1732   recorded 23 Mar. 1732   14   Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. Batten, John   1771   recorded 17 June 1771   7   Balto., pp. 39-41   Bavin, Thomas   1750   convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions before recorded 9 June 1750   7   PC, EI 9B, p. 64   PC, EI 9B, p. 64   Baylis, Abraham   1770   recorded 12 Dec. 1770   7   Balto., pp. 8-9   Baylis, Richard   1771   recorded 3 July 1771   14   Balto., pp. 64-65   Beacham, George   1772   recorded 21 Dec. 1772   14   Balto., pp. 216-218   Beards, Joseph   1771   recorded 3 July 1771   7   Balto., pp. 63-64   Beast (Best), George   1773   recorded 10 Apr. 1773   14   Balto., pp. 263-266   Beddesford, Thomas   1773   recorded June 1773   7   Balto., pp. 338-340   Beeks, Sarah   1771   capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10   7   AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 130)   June 1771   reprieved 1 Aug. 1771   reprieved 1 Aug. 1771   reprieved 1 Aug. 1771   From the sum of | Bassey, John                | 1725              |                                      |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Batson, Morderan         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, E1 3, pp. 107-108           Batt, George         1732         recorded 23 Mar. 1732         14         Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp.           Batten, John         1771         recorded 17 June 1771         7         Balto., pp. 39-41           Bavin, Thomas         1750         convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions before recorded 9 June 1750         7         PC, EI 9B, p. 64           Baylis, Abraham         1770         recorded 12 Dec. 1770         7         Balto., pp. 8-9           Bayliss, Richard         1771         recorded 21 Dec. 1770         14         Balto., pp. 64-65           Beacham, George         1772         recorded 21 Dec. 1772         14         Balto., pp. 216-218           Beards, Joseph         1771         recorded 3 July 1771         7         Balto., pp. 263-264           Beat (Best), George         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         14         Balto., pp. 263-266           Beddesford, Thomas         1773         recorded June 1773         7         Balto., pp. 338-340           Beeks, Sarah         1771         capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10 June 1771 transported to America         7         AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 130)           Bees, Robert         1773  | Baston, James               | 1750              | preceding sessions                   | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                        |
| Batt, George         1732         recorded 23 Mar. 1732         14         Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp.           Batten, John         1771         recorded 17 June 1771         7         Balto., pp. 39-41           Bavin, Thomas         1750         convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions before recorded 9 June 1750         7         PC, EI 9B, p. 64           Baylis, Abraham         1770         recorded 12 Dec. 1770         7         Balto., pp. 8-9           Baylis, Richard         1771         recorded 3 July 1771         14         Balto., pp. 64-65           Beacham, George         1772         recorded 21 Dec. 1772         14         Balto., pp. 216-218           Beards, Joseph         1771         recorded 3 July 1771         7         Balto., pp. 63-64           Beast (Best), George         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         14         Balto., pp. 263-266           Beddesford, Thomas         1773         recorded June 1773         7         Balto., pp. 338-340           Beeks, Sarah         1771         capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10 or life         7         AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 130)           June 1771 reprieved 1 Aug. 1771 transported to America         life         Harmany 1771 (pp. 130)         Harmany 1771 (pp. 130)           Bees, Robert         1773 recorded 10 Apr.  | Bate, Benjamin              | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773                | 7    | Balto., pp. 310-312                     |
| Batten, John         1771         recorded 17 June 1771         7         Balto., pp. 39-41           Bavin, Thomas         1750         convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions before recorded 9 June 1750         7         PC, EI 9B, p. 64           Baylis, Abraham         1770         recorded 12 Dec. 1770         7         Balto., pp. 8-9           Bayliss, Richard         1771         recorded 21 Dec. 1772         14         Balto., pp. 64-65           Beacham, George         1772         recorded 21 Dec. 1772         14         Balto., pp. 216-218           Beards, Joseph         1771         recorded 3 July 1771         7         Balto., pp. 63-64           Beast (Best), George         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         14         Balto., pp. 263-266           Beddesford, Thomas         1773         recorded June 1773         7         Balto., pp. 338-340           Beeks, Sarah         1771         capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10         7         AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 130)           Beer, Josias         1736         recorded 2 June 1736         14         Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 130)           Bees, Robert         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         7         Balto., pp. 245-247           Beesely, Moses         1739/40         transported 22 Mar. 173  | Batson, Morderan            | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739               | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| Bavin, Thomas  | Batt, George                | 1732              | recorded 23 Mar. 1732                | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58      |
| Preceding sessions before recorded 9 June 1750   Baylis, Abraham   1770   recorded 12 Dec. 1770   7   Balto., pp. 8-9  | Batten, John                | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771                | 7    | Balto., pp. 39-41                       |
| Bayliss, Richard         1771         recorded 3 July 1771         14         Balto., pp. 64-65           Beacham, George         1772         recorded 21 Dec. 1772         14         Balto., pp. 216-218           Beards, Joseph         1771         recorded 3 July 1771         7         Balto., pp. 63-64           Beast (Best), George         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         14         Balto., pp. 263-266           Beddesford, Thomas         1773         recorded June 1773         7         Balto., pp. 338-340           Beeks, Sarah         1771         capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10 or life         7         AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 130)           June 1771         reprieved 1 Aug. 1771 life         1300         1300           Beer, Josias         1736         recorded 2 June 1736         14         Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 130           Bees, Robert         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         7         Balto., pp. 245-247           Beesely, Moses         1739/40         transported 22 Mar. 1739/40         MHM           Beggs, Miles         1716         rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716         CO5, p. 244           Bell, Margaret         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, ET 3, pp. 107-108           Bell, Samuel <t< td=""><td>Bavin, Thomas</td><td>1750</td><td>preceding sessions before</td><td>7</td><td>PC, EI 9B, p. 64</td></t<>   | Bavin, Thomas               | 1750              | preceding sessions before            | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                        |
| Beacham, George         1772         recorded 21 Dec. 1772         14         Balto., pp. 216-218           Beards, Joseph         1771         recorded 3 July 1771         7         Balto., pp. 63-64           Beast (Best), George         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         14         Balto., pp. 263-266           Beddesford, Thomas         1773         recorded June 1773         7         Balto., pp. 338-340           Beeks, Sarah         1771         capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10 or June 1771 reprieved 1 Aug. 1771 life         7         AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 130)           Beer, Josias         1736         recorded 2 June 1736         14         Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 130)           Bees, Robert         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         7         Balto., pp. 245-247           Beesely, Moses         1739/40         transported 22 Mar. 1739/40         MHM           Beggs, Miles         1716         rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716         CO5, p. 244           Bell, Margaret         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108           Bell, Samuel         1752         convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding         7         PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2  | Baylis, Abraham             | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770                | 7    | Balto., pp. 8-9                         |
| Beards, Joseph   1771   recorded 3 July 1771   7   Balto., pp. 63-64   | Bayliss, Richard            | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771                 | 14   | Balto., pp. 64-65                       |
| Beast (Best), George         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         14         Balto., pp. 263-266           Beddesford, Thomas         1773         recorded June 1773         7         Balto., pp. 338-340           Beeks, Sarah         1771         capitally convicted Old Bailey, 10 June 1771 or reprieved 1 Aug. 1771 life         7         AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 130)           Beer, Josias         1736         recorded 2 June 1736         14         Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 145-1740           Bees, Robert         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         7         Balto., pp. 245-247           Beesely, Moses         1739/40         transported 22 Mar. 1739/40         MHM           Beggs, Miles         1716         rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716         CO5, p. 244           Bell, Margaret         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108           Bell, Samuel         1752         convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding         7         PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2   | Beacham, George             | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772                | 14   | Balto., pp. 216-218                     |
| Beddesford, Thomas   | Beards, Joseph              | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771                 | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                       |
| Beeks, Sarah   | Beast (Best), George        | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773                | 14   | Balto., pp. 263-266                     |
| June 1771   or reprieved 1 Aug. 1771   life   life   life   life   l | Beddesford, Thomas          | 1773              | recorded June 1773                   | 7    | Balto., pp. 338-340                     |
| Bees, Robert         1773         recorded 10 Apr. 1773         7         Balto., pp. 245-247           Beesely, Moses         1739/40         transported 22 Mar. 1739/40         MHM           Beggs, Miles         1716         rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716         CO5, p. 244           Bell, Margaret         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108           Bell, Samuel         1752         convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding         7         PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2   | Beeks, Sarah                | 1771              | June 1771<br>reprieved 1 Aug. 1771   | or   | AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 123, 130) |
| Beesely, Moses         1739/40         transported 22 Mar. 1739/40         MHM           Beggs, Miles         1716         rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716         CO5, p. 244           Bell, Margaret         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108           Bell, Samuel         1752         convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding         7         PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2   | Beer, Josias                | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736                 | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40      |
| Beggs, Miles         1716         rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716         CO5, p. 244           Bell, Margaret         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108           Bell, Samuel         1752         convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding         7         PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2  | Bees, Robert                | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773                | 7    | Balto., pp. 245-247                     |
| Bell, Margaret         1739         recorded 19 Sept. 1739         7         PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108           Bell, Samuel         1752         convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding         7         PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2   | Beesely, Moses              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40          |      | MHM                                     |
| Bell, Samuel 1752 convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding 7 PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2  | Beggs, Miles                | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716 |      | CO5, p. 244                             |
|  | Bell, Margaret              | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739               | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| recorded 22 July 1756  | Bell, Samuel                | 1752              | session                              | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                       |
| Bellamy, John 1771 recorded July 1771 7 Balto., pp. 48-49  | Bellamy, John               | 1771              | •                                    | 7    | Balto., pp. 48-49                       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 5 by Name

| Name                               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Bellgrove, Benjamin                | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40<br>died at Newgate                               |      | MHM                                  |
| Benison, Josep                     | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19   |
| Bennet, George                     | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 101-102                  |
| Bennett, Alexander                 | 1771              | recorded July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 77-79, 87                |
| Bennett, Elizabeth                 | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 may 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Bennett, Elizabeth                 | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Bennett, George                    | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Bennett, Henry                     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Bennett, John                      | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Bennett, Samuel                    | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Bennett, Sarah                     | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Bennett, Thomas                    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 138-139                  |
| Bennett, Thomas                    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 293-295                  |
| Bennett, Thomas als. Baker         | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Bennett, Walter                    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Bennett, William als. Ezekial Dodd | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58   |
| Beray, Robert                      | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Berry, John                        | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Berry, Michael                     | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Berry, Thomas                      | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Berry, William                     | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Best, Thomas                       | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Betts, Margaret                    | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Biddle, John                       | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 228-229                  |
| Biggs, Susanna                     | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Bignall, Sarah                     | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Bignoll, Marmaduke                 | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Bilby, William                     | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Billingham, Thomas                 | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 223-224                  |
| Bince, William                     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Binn, Mary                         | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 216-218                  |
| Birch, Mary                        | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 6 by Name

| Name                             | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Birch, Richard                   | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Birch, Richard                   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 310-312                  |
| Birch, Richard                   | 1773              | recorded June 1773   | life | Balto., pp. 295-296                  |
| Bird, Anthony                    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 171-172                  |
| Bird, Bertram                    | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Bird, William                    | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 241-245                  |
| Birket, Samuel                   | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50<br>recorded 9 June 1750                               | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Birtch, George                   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 178-180                  |
| Bishop, Mary als. Cane           | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Blackburn, Thomas                | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Blackett, Joshua                 | 1739/40           | transported22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Blackford, William               | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 267-270                  |
| Blackmore, Robert                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Blackmore, William als. Blackman | 1773              | recorded June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 338-340                  |
| Blackston, John                  | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Blake, Henry                     | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Blake, John                      | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Blandell, John                   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Bluyman, Hannah                  | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Bodys, William als. Bodway       | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 115-117 |
| Boffand, John                    | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Bold, Robert als. Blimstone      | 1771              | recorded July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 79-80, 89-90             |
| Bolingbrooke, Mary               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Bolton, Elianor                  | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Bond, Nicholas                   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Bonlin, Honor                    | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Boot, Daniel                     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 138-139                  |
| Boswell, John                    | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Bottles, Sarah                   | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Boulton, Richard                 | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Bounceval, John                  | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Bowden, Arthur als. Pike         | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 54-55                    |
| Bowden, William, als. John Hill  | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 175-177                  |
| Bowe, James                      | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Bower, Oliver als. Bowens        | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Bowie, Sarah als. Boase          | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# **Imported Convicts,** 1716-1774 — 7 by Name

| Name                                | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--|
| Bowler, John                        | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Bowman, John                        | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                        |
| Bown, Sarah                         | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 82-86                        |
| Boyle, Mary                         | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                           |
| Brace, Daniel                       | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 52-53                        |
| Brace, Richard                      | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 52-53                        |
| Bradley, Charles                    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                      |
| Bradley, Thomas                     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Bragg, William                      | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 71-74       |
| Brannon, Michael                    | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13 July 1774 pardoned 13 Dec. 1774 transported to America | life | AR, 13 July, 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 135, 169) |
| Brayler, Nicholas                   | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40       |
| Brenan, William                     | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                      |
| Brenton, John                       | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719  | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55       |
| Brewer, Edward                      | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167     |
| Brewer, John                        | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Brewton, Thomas                     | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 270-272                      |
| Brightwell, Elizabeth               | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                           |
| Brinsford, Thomas                   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 281-283                      |
| Brockington, Philip                 | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 74-77       |
| Brockwell, James                    | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                      |
| Bromidge, James                     | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 15-18                        |
| Brooke, George                      | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 197-198                      |
| Brookes, Richard als. Badger Brooks | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 59-60                        |
| Brooking, Alphonso                  | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20  | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 64a-65a      |
| Brooking, Samuel                    | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                           |
| Brooks, George                      | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 140-147, 156-158             |
| Brooks, Susanna als. Brooker        | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 171-172                      |
| Brooks, William                     | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29, 33-34                    |
| Brown, Catherine                    | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                    |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 8 by Name

| Name                       | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                            |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|
| Brown, Edward              | 1773              | recorded 24 July 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 158-163               |
| Brown, Jane                | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                  |
| Brown, John                | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                               |
| Brown, John                | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., p. 29                     |
| Brown, John                | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 163-165               |
| Brown, Mary                | 1772              | Recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 140-147, 147-149      |
| Brown, Ninian              | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                       |
| Brown, Robert              | 1748              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 360-362               |
| Brown, Robert              | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 77-79                 |
| Brown, Thomas              | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407    |
| Brown, William             | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                               |
| Brown, William             | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 360-362               |
| Browne, James              | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 71-72                 |
| Browne, Jane               | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529             |
| Brozan, Jane               | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 406-407             |
| Bruce, John                | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 14   | PC, EI, 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407   |
| Bryan, Stephen als. Thomas | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228               |
| Buckley, Elizabeth         | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                 |
| Buckley, John              | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                 |
| Bucktrout, Martha          | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                 |
| Bulger, Cornelius          | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 240                    |
| Bull, William              | 1739              | recorded 17 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108             |
| Bulmer, Roger              | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 20 Aug. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 201-202               |
| Bulwinkle, Thomas          | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                    |
| Bunnett, William           | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405             |
| Bunt, Richard              | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20 (?)<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), p. 82a    |
| Burch, Thomas              | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 81-82 |
| Burchall, Thomas           | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 44-45                 |
| Burchmore, William         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                               |
| Burford, Thomas            | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379               |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 9 by Name

| Name   | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                              |
|--|-------------------|--|------|-------------------------------------|
| Burge, Thomas                                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Burge, Thomas, Ygr.                            | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                 |
| Burgess, William                               | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Burk, Walter                                   | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                 |
| Burk, William als. Johnson                     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                 |
| Burly, John                                    | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI, 9B, p. 65                   |
| Burn, Patrick                                  | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                    |
| Burnard, Daniel                                | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 12-13  |
| Burnard, Daniel                                | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 14-17  |
| Burrett, George als. Black George als. Othelle | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 140-147, 151-153        |
| Burridge, Joseph                               | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40  |
| Burroughs, Sarah als. Burns                    | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Burrows, Richard                               | 1773              | recorded June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 338-340                 |
| Burton, Abraham                                | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Burton, Richard                                | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 65a-66  |
| Bussell, George                                | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 64a-65a |
| Butcher, Judith                                | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                    |
| Butler, Thomas                                 | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Butler, Thomas                                 | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                 |
| Butler, William                                | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529               |
| Butler, William                                | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Butt, William                                  | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 99-101                  |
| Buxley, Mary                                   | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                   |
| Caddorggam (Caduggan), Philip                  | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 277-280                 |
| Cahill, Thomas                                 | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                 |
| Caines, William                                | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 65a-66  |
| Cameron, Finley                                | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                    |
| Cameron, John                                  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 18 Oct. 1716                                      |      | CO5, p. 244                         |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 10 by Name

| Name                             | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Cameron, John                    | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Cames, Mary<br>see: Carnes, Mary | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 406-407                |
| Cammell, George                  | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Campbell, Charles                | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Campbell, Edward                 | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Campbell, Peter                  | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                 |
| Campbell, Timothy                | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Cardell, William                 | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Carder, Amos                     | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20   | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 64a-65a  |
| Carey, Henry                     | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Cargrove, Nicholas               | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Carnes, Mary<br>see: Cames, Mary | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Carr, George                     | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Carr, William                    | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Carroll, Andrew als. Dutton      | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Carter, George                   | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58   |
| Carter, Joseph                   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 184-186                  |
| Carter, Sarah                    | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 66-67   |
| Cartle, Eleanor                  | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Cartwright, Elizabeth            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Carty, Daniel                    | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Carwithen, Mary                  | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Carwithy, Thomas als. Wythell    | 1737              | recorded 26 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 118-120 |
| Case, James                      | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58   |
| Cashmore, Edward                 | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Casson, Thomas                   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Castle, Mary                     | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Cattaway, Thomas                 | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Cavis, George                    | 1770              | recorded 27 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 30-31                    |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 11 by Name

| Name                 | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Chamberlain, Richard | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 408-411                |
| Chamberlain, Samuel  | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Chambers, John       | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p, 244                          |
| Chaplaine, Samuel    | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735),, pp. 17-19  |
| Chapman, Henry       | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Chapman, Richard     | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 230-232                  |
| Chapman, William     | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 193-194                  |
| Chapman, William     | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 357-358                  |
| Chappell, Henry      | 1719/20           | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 81-82    |
| Chapple, Ambrose     | 1732              | burglary<br>recorded 1 Apr. 1732  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19   |
| Chapple, Joseph      | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112 |
| Charleton, Thomas    | 1725              | boy<br>left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Chelew, Nicholas     | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159 |
| Chesham, Thomas      | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Chew, William        | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 329-331                  |
| Chilcott, John       | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Chubb, Honor         | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Chubb, John          | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 89-91   |
| Church, Henry        | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Churchill, Jane      | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58   |
| Clapp, William       | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20 (?)<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), p. 82a       |
| Clark, Mary          | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Clark, William       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Clark, William       | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Clark, William       | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Clarke, Joseph       | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Clarke, Mary         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Clarke, Phillis      | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 77-79                    |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 12 by Name

| Name   | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term            | Source                                  |
|--|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Claxton, John  | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Clayton, John  | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia   |                 | Balto., pp. 368-369                     |
| Clayton, Samuel                                      | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7               | PC, BT 1, p. 1                          |
| Clements, Jane                                       | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55      |
| Clements, Samuel                                     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7               | Balto., pp. 289-292                     |
| Clements, Stephen                                    | 1771              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 10<br>July 1771<br>reprieved 1 Aug. 1771<br>transported to America | 7<br>or<br>life | AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 123, 130) |
| Clerke, Jane   | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 14              | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 408-411          |
| Clews, Richard                                       | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7               | Balto., pp. 63-64                       |
| Cliff, John  | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   |                 | Balto., pp. 310-312                     |
| Clift, Mathew  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Cloake, Jane   | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55      |
| Clover (Glover?), Robert als.<br>Temple als. Cleaver | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 14              | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 414-416          |
| Clowes, Elizabeth                                    | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                      | 7               | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                        |
| Cock, Richard  | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 14              | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 153-155    |
| Cocklin, Margaret                                    | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773   |                 | Balto., p. 240                          |
| Cockran, Joshua                                      | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |                 | Balto., pp. 368-369                     |
| Cole, Diana  | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Cole, Malia  | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 7               | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112    |
| Cole, Robert   | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Coleman, Joseph                                      | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7               | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| Coleman, Thomas                                      | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7               | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| Coles, Elizabeth                                     | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 7               | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 112-115    |
| Coles, John als. Digle                               | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 20-22      |
| Coles, Jonathan                                      | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14              | Balto, pp. 55-57                        |
| Coles, Richard als. Digle                            | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735),, pp. 20-22     |
| Coley, Joseph  | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7               | Balto., pp. 62-63                       |
| Colley, Joseph                                       | 1773              | recorded June 1773  | 14              | Balto., pp. 338-340                     |
| Collier, William                                     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Collins, Ann   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                      | 7               | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                        |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 13 by Name

| Name                              | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                                       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------|--|
| Collins, Edward                   | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                          |
| Collins, John                     | 1734/5             | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 159-162         |
| Collins, John                     | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414               |
| Collins, John                     | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                          |
| Collins, Walter                   | 1719               | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55           |
| Collins, William                  | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-236                          |
| Collipriest, John                 | 1737               | recorded 30 Nov. [1737]   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124         |
| Collyer, William                  | 1774               | capitally convicted Old Bailey 25<br>Oct. 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America           | 14   | AR, 25 Oct., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 157-158, 169) |
| Comack, Anne                      | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407               |
| Comb, William                     | 1735               | recorded 31 Mar. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164         |
| Combe, Thomas                     | 1719/20            | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20   | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 64a-65a          |
| Comley, Thomas                    | 1774               | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                          |
| Congden, Elizabeth                | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 267-270                          |
| Conner, Mary                      | 1773               | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                          |
| Conner, Temperance                | 1734/5             | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159         |
| Conybeare, Ann                    | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 263-266                          |
| Cook, Charles als. George Holm    | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 112-113                          |
| Cook, Joseph                      | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 287-289                          |
| Cook, Joseph                      | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                          |
| Cook, Robert                      | 1736               | recorded 7 Aug. 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54           |
| Cook, William                     | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                          |
| Cooke, John                       | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM  |
| Cooke, Nathaniel                  | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                        |
| Cooke, Thomas                     | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407               |
| Coole, John als. William Crawford | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719   | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                        |
| Coomes, Mary                      | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, p. 406                             |
| Cooper, Patrick                   | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                             |
| Cooper, Patrick                   | 1716               | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)  | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                        |
| Cooper, Thomas                    | 1750               | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                         |
| Cope, Elianor                     | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                        |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 14 by Name

| Name                    | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Cope, John              | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Cope, John              | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 59-60                    |
| Coper, Joseph           | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Cordall, Sarah          | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Corham, Thomas          | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 107-109 |
| Cork, Richard           | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 20-22   |
| Cormer, William         | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Coucham, John           | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Courtenay, —            | 1771              | came 23 Aug. 1771<br>sold to Virginia   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Courtney, James         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, p. 406                     |
| Courtney, Samuel        | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Cox, Ann                | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 14   | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Cox, Charles            | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Cox, James              | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 263-266                  |
| Cox, John               | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Cox, William            | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 249-252                  |
| Craddock, Elizabeth     | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 14   | Balto., pp. 7-8                      |
| Craft, John             | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 14   | Balto., pp. 228-229                  |
| Craith, Bridget         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Crampson, James         | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Crapp, Mary             | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Crauty, David           | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto, pp. 368-369                   |
| Crawford, Susannah      | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Crawford, Thomas        | 1750              | convicted Feb.1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750  | 14   | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Cripps, John            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Crisp, Sarah als. Ridge | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Crocker, Elizabeth      | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159 |
| Cromwell, James         | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 151-153                  |
| Crook, William          | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Crook, William          | 1771              | recorded 16 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 86-87                    |
| Crookshanks, William    | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 15 by Name

| Name                | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Crop (?), Jordan    | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Croscombe, Ann      | 1739              | recorded 5 Apr. 1739   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 192-194 |
| Cross, Charles      | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Cross, John         | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Cross, William      | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 115-117                  |
| Crossing, William   | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Cruise, Peter       | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Cuddy, Sophia       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Cumins, William     | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Cundit, John        | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                  |
| Cundit, John        | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 314-315                  |
| Cunningham, Hugh    | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Currier, William    | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Curtis, Mark        | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 115-117 |
| Curtis, Thomas      | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Custard, Thomas     | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 82-86                    |
| Dalby, William      | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29, 33                   |
| Dalton, John        | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Dangerfield, Samuel | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 112-113                  |
| Daniel, John        | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-236                  |
| Darby, Owen         | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Darlington, James   | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Darrell, Adolphus   | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   |      | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 37-38   |
| Dart, William       | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Daveson, Ralph      | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                    |
| David, Mathew       | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 66-68, 68-70             |
| Davids, Elizabeth   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Davidson, Andrew    | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Davidson, William   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Davies, Anne        | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 47-58                    |
| Davies, Elizabeth   | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 16 by Name

| Name             | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Davies, John     | 1771              | recorded 24 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 138-139                  |
| Davies, William  | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | life | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                 |
| Davis, Edward    | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 101-102                  |
| Davis, Elizabeth | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Davis, John      | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Davis, Martha    | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Davis, Richard   | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 101-102                  |
| Davis, Samuel    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 331-333, 335             |
| Davis, Thomas    | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Davis, Thomas    | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Davis, Thomas    | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Davis, Thomas    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 281-283                  |
| Davise, Luke     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 325-327                  |
| Davison, Jane    | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Davy, Ann        | 1771              | recorded July 1771   | life | Balto., pp. 77-79                    |
| Davy, George     | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 66-66a   |
| Davy, Honor      | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Davy, Robert     | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Davy, Thomas     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Daw, Andrew      | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Dawsey, Patrick  | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Dawson, John     | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 39-41                    |
| Day, Elizabeth   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Day, William     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Dayley, James    | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Dayley, Thomas   | 1774              | recorded 24 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 132-134                  |
| Deacon, John     | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Dean, John       | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Deane, Thomas    | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | МНМ                                  |
| DeCosta, Antonio | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Deer, Richard    | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50<br>recorded 9 June 1750                               | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Degedy, John     | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 17 by Name

| Name                | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|------|---|
| Delane, John        | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Deleny, Denis       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406                |
| Denholme, James     | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                          |
| Denoy, Ann          | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773  |      | Balto., p. 240                            |
| Devill, Volentine   | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                       |
| Dew, John           | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 153-155      |
| Dickenson, Mary     | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Dickenson, Robert   | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 112-113                       |
| Dickinson, Amy      | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 104-106                       |
| Dickinson, William  | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                         |
| Dickson, William    | 1772              | recorded 22 June 1772  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Diederick, John     | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                              | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                          |
| Dighton, William    | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                              | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                          |
| Dingle, William     | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27        |
| Dinke, Henry        | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 58-59        |
| Disnall, John       | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Dixey, Richard      | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Dixon, Benjamin     | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                          |
| Dixon, James        | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                               |
| Dodd, Joseph        | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Dodds, John         | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 358-360                       |
| Doggett, John       | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13<br>Sept. 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America | 7    | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Donalson, Charles   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                          |
| Donnavan, Cornelius | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                              | 14   | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                          |
| Donolson, Thomass   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                          |
| Dooley, John        | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                       |
| Downes, James       | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Downey, John        | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                       |
| Downs, James        | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 106-108                       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 18 by Name

| Name                                | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--|
| Drake, Daniel                       | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Draper, Simon                       | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto. pp. 187-188                       |
| Draper, Simon                       | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                      |
| Draper, Thomas                      | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., pp. 29, 32-33                    |
| Draper, Thomas                      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                      |
| Draper, Thomas                      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 283-285                      |
| Drayton, Samuel                     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 293-295                      |
| Ducrett, John V.                    | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13 Sept. 1774 pardoned 13 Dec. 1774 transported to America | life | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec.1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Dudley, Joseph                      | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 102-104                      |
| Duggen, John                        | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                      |
| Dumount, Anthony                    | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Dunbar, Jeremiah                    | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                         |
| Dunkersly, Benjamin                 | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                      |
| Dunn, Paul                          | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI, 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| Dunnicombe, Henry                   | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40       |
| Dunning, Ann                        | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., p. 29                            |
| Dunt, Mary                          | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Dupree, Ann                         | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                       | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                        |
| Dyer, Benjamin                      | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 71-74       |
| Dyer, James                         | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744   | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127     |
| Dyson, Edward als. Dixon            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Eakins, James                       | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                      |
| Earle, Richard als. John Saunders   | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 90-93                        |
| Early, Ann                          | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                      |
| Easam, James                        | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 14   | Balto., pp. 230-232                      |
| Eastbury, James                     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 329-331                      |
| Eastlake (Eastler), Pascoe          | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 230-232                      |
| Eaton, Mary                         | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 115-117                      |
| Eaves, Edward                       | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 225-227                      |
| Eddy, Richard, Ygr. or Little Heels | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 35-36       |
| Edgerton, Ann                       | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                      |
| Edmunds, Jacob                      | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                      |
| Edward, Elizabeth als. Casey        | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 19 by Name

| Name                            | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|---|
| Edwards, Ann                    | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Edwards, Jane als. Oliver       | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 5-7, 21-24                    |
| Edwards, Mary                   | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 14   | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Edwards, Milicent               | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 14   | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Edwards, Robert                 | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Edwards, Robert                 | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13<br>Sept. 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America | 14   | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Edwards, Samuel                 | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27        |
| Edy, William als. Joseph Pascoe | 1771              | recorded July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 77-79                         |
| Egan, Bernard                   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Eglon, Robert                   | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124      |
| Ellery, John                    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                       |
| Ellesha, Joseph                 | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Ellett, Robert                  | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93        |
| Elliot, Michael                 | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 205-206                       |
| Elliott, Mary                   | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Elliott, Richard                | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54        |
| Ellis, Jane                     | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406                |
| Ellis, Joseph                   | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27        |
| Ellis, Margaret                 | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Ellis, Margaret als. Hall       | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Ellis, Mathew                   | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 33-34        |
| Emmett, Nathaniel               | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167      |
| England, John                   | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Eplatt, Francis                 | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 32-33        |
| Eplatt, Francis                 | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 35-36        |
| Erwin, William                  | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                             |
| Esbury, James                   | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 259-260                       |
| Evans, Edward                   | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 91-93        |
| Evans, Edward                   | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 42-43                         |
| Evans, Evan                     | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 70-71                         |
| Evans, James                    | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Evans, Samuel                   | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407            |
| Evans, Samuel                   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 172-175                       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 20 by Name

| Name                            | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Evans, Samuel                   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 329-331                  |
| Evans, Timothy                  | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Evans, William                  | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Evans, William                  | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 320-321                  |
| Everson, Peter                  | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 118-120                  |
| Evitt, Elizabeth                | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Eyles, Mary                     | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Fairall, John                   | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Farchaser, Henry                | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug<br>1716                                    |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Farr, Jasper                    | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 68-69   |
| Farr, Joan                      | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 62-64   |
| Farrell, Francis                | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Farrell, Margaret               | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Farren, William                 | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Farthing, Anne                  | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 62-64   |
| Farthing, Samuel                | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 14   | Kent JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167  |
| Faulkner, Alice                 | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Feamcombe, Henry als. Vemecombe | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 55-57                    |
| Fear, Edmund                    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Fear, George                    | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Felsey, Mary als. Edwards       | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-326                  |
| Fenn, Susannah                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Fenwick, Frances als. Peers     | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Feret, Richard                  | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 112-115 |
| Ferguson, Duncan                | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Ferguson, William               | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Ferriday, Edward                | 1774              | recorded 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 380-381                  |
| Field, John                     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Field, Mary                     | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 113-115                  |
| Fife, John                      | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Fisher, Joseph                  | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 21 by Name

| Name                       | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Fisher, Thomas             | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Fitchboum, Ann             | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756 | 14   | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| FitzCutt (?), Margaret     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Fitzsimmonds, James        | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                       | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Flack, Francis             | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Fleetwood, Jane als. Piper | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Fletcher, George           | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 220-222                  |
| Fling, John                | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                       | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Fling, John                | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756 | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Flood, Frances             | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Flowers, Jane              | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                       | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Fluck, Richard             | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132                  |
| Foot, Simon                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 302-305                  |
| Forbes, James              | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771   | life | Balto., pp. 43-44                    |
| Forbus, Thomas             | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                             |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Ford, Ann                  | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 48-49                    |
| Ford, Richard              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Ford, Thomas               | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Ford, William              | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 223-224                  |
| Forth, James als. (?)      | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., pp. 29, 37                   |
| Foster, Mary               | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Foster, Mary               | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770<br>recorded 24 Dec. 1770                           | 7    | Balto., pp. 25, 29                   |
| Foster, Mary               | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 112-113                  |
| Foster, Thomas             | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Fountaine, John            | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 104-105 |
| Fourcausey, Peter          | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756 | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Fowler (Flower), James     | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 259-260                  |
| Fowler, James              | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 273-276                  |
| Fowles, Elizabeth          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Fox, George                | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Foxall, Elizabeth          | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 82-86, 89-90             |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 22 by Name

| Name   | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                                 |
|--|-------------------|---|------|--|
| Foy, Margaret                                      | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                    |
| Francis, John                                      | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54     |
| Francis, John                                      | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 370-375                    |
| Francis, Matthias                                  | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                  |
| Francis, Thomas                                    | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124   |
| Frankland, William                                 | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 17<br>Jan. 1774<br>pardoned 11 Mar. 1774<br>transported to America | life | AR, 17 Jan. 11 Mar. 1774 (pp. 83, 102) |
| Franklin, Cesar                                    | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                    |
| Franklin, Charles                                  | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 may 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406             |
| Fream, John  | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 132-134                    |
| Freestone, Walter                                  | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55     |
| French, George                                     | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107   |
| Freney, Elizabeth                                  | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 90-93                      |
| Frost, William                                     | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 62-64     |
| Frost, William                                     | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 61-62     |
| Frost, William                                     | 1739              | recorded 4 Apr. 1739  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 189-191   |
| Fryer, John als. Turpin                            | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                             | 14   | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                       |
| Fuller, Thomas als. William Smith als. Shortoe (?) | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                    |
| Furness, Amy                                       | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                  |
| Gaffney, James                                     | 1732              | burglary<br>recorded 1 Apr. 1732  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19     |
| Gale, Richard                                      | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55     |
| Gale, Richard                                      | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 82-86                      |
| Galloway, John                                     | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 64-65     |
| Galpine, William                                   | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 82-86                      |
| Gard, Christopher                                  | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                    |
| Garman, Mary                                       | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164   |
| Garne, Thomas                                      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 293-295                    |
| Garnett, Richard                                   | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                  |
| Garrett, Martha                                    | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                      |
| Garrett, Valentine                                 | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58     |
| Gascoinge, Sarah                                   | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                    |
| Gatfield, Margaret                                 | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 172-175                    |
| Gauntlett, William                                 | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 153-155   |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 23 by Name

| Name                       | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Gay, Richard               | 1732               | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Gayer, Andrew              | 1719               | convicted summer 1719<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Gaytes, Isaac              | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Gazey, Samuel              | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Geach, James               | 1732               | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 13-14   |
| Geach, James               | 1732               | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 14-17   |
| George, Elizabeth          | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| George, Little             | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Gerrard, Rebecca           | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Gib, James                 | 1773               | bond<br>recorded 5 Aug. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 366-367                  |
| Gibbins, M—-               | 1773               | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Gibbon , William           | 1732               | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Gibbons, Charles           | 1770               | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 10-11                    |
| Gibbons, Thomas            | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Gibbons, William           | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 213-215                  |
| Gibson, Isabell            | 1773               | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Gilbert, Henry             | 1743/4             | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 62-63   |
| Giles, Mary                | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Gillard, George            | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Gillson, Jeremiah          | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Glandy, John               | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Glascott, Edward           | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 310-312                  |
| Glass, Anthony             | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Glass, Henry               | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 140-147, 156-158         |
| Glass, John                | 1736               | recorded 2 June 1736   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40   |
| Glinn, Henry               | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Glover, Benjamin           | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 270-272                  |
| Godby, Jasper              | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Goddard, James Ygr.        | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 302-305                  |
| Godfrey, Elizabeth         | 1770               | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29, 35                   |
| Godwin, William            | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 321-323                  |
| Goff, Richard              | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Goff, Thomas als. Nowberry | 1735               | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Gold, John                 | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 24 by Name

| Name                     | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                              |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--|------|-------------------------------------|
| Gold, John als. Beadle   | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Goldham, Mary            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Golding, Richard         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Goodin, William          | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529               |
| Goodman, Richard         | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770<br>recorded 24 Dec. 1770                                    |      | Balto., pp. 27-28, 29               |
| Goodram, Thomas          | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529               |
| Goodyear, John           | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71  |
| Gorden, Alexander        | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                    |
| Gordon, Charles          | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Gore, John als. Purcell  | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                   |
| Gosling, Samuel          | 1771              | recorded July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 77-79, 88               |
| Gothard, John Jr.        | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 175-177                 |
| Gothard, Sarah           | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 175-177                 |
| Graham, David            | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                         |
| Granan, Ann              | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773  |      | Balto., p. 240                      |
| Grant, Christian         | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                    |
| Grant, Daniel            | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                         |
| Grant, William           | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                    |
| Grant, William           | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                              | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 80a-81  |
| Grantlett, John          | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55  |
| Graves, William          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                 |
| Gray, William            | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54  |
| Gray, William als. Jones | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108               |
| Greaves (Graves), Thomas | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770<br>recorded 24 Dec. 1770                                    |      | Balto., pp. 26-27, 29               |
| Green, Elizabeth         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                 |
| Green, James             | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 64a-65a |
| Green, William           | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                 |
| Greenacres, Ann          | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 333-335                 |
| Greenaway, William       | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108               |
| Greenes, William         | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 178-180                 |
| Greenhough, Thomas       | 1773              | recorded June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 338-340                 |
| Greenwood, Thomas        | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 273-276                 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 25 by Name

| Name               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                             |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|------|------------------------------------|
| Greenwood, William | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529              |
| Gregory, Ann       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                         | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407     |
| Gregory, Anthony   | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                         | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55 |
| Griffeth, David    | 1735              | recorded 27 Aug. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), p. 16     |
| Griffin, Edward    | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 77-79 |
| Griffith, Ann      | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 66-68, 68-70, 88-89    |
| Griffith, William  | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 253-255                |
| Griffiths, Mary    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 172-175                |
| Griffiths, Thomas  | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 52-53                  |
| Grigg, James       | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                         | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55 |
| Grisop, Samuel     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 180-182                |
| Grist, Charles     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 283-285                |
| Grist, Charles     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                |
| Gritton, John      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 306-308                |
| Groom, Ann         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                |
| Groom, Charles     | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                |
| Groves, Ann        | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                         | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407     |
| Groves, Edward     | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                |
| Guppy, John        | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 82-86                  |
| Gwynn, Bryan       | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66               |
| Hadden, John       | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 15-18                  |
| Haggett, John      | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 39-41                  |
| Halfpenny, Michael | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                  |
| Hall, Elizabeth    | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 60-61                  |
| Hall, John         | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750 |      | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                   |
| Hall, William      | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 216-218                |
| Hallett, William   | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771   | life | Balto., pp. 39-41                  |
| Ham, John          | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 252-253                |
| Hamilton, Adam     | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., pp. 29-30                  |
| Hammond, Mary      | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                   |
| Hamond, James      | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750 | life | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                   |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 26 by Name

| Name                              | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Hancock, Edward                   | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Hancock, John                     | 1772               | recorded 24 June 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Hancock, William                  | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Hanley, Edward                    | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 249-252                  |
| Hanley, Thomas                    | 1773               | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Hanlin, James                     | 1773               | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Hannah, William                   | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Hanning, Michael                  | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Hanry, John                       | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Hans, Thomas                      | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Hanson, Mary als. Martha Tompkins | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Harbin, Joseph                    | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Hard, George                      | 1736               | recorded 2 June 1736   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 35-36   |
| Hard, George                      | 1736               | recorded 2 June 1736   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 32-33   |
| Hardcastle, Mary                  | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Hardin, Mary                      | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Harding, James                    | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | life | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Harding, Robert                   | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | life | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Hardware, Charles                 | 1773               | recorded June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 338-340                  |
| Hardwick, John                    | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Hare, Jarvis                      | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Harefoot, John als. Halford       | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Hargrove, Thomas                  | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Harper, Philip                    | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Harper, Sarah                     | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Harris, George                    | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Harris, George                    | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 184-186                  |
| Harris, James                     | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 263-266                  |
| Harris, John                      | 1744               | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Harris, John                      | 1772               | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 191-192                  |
| Harris, John                      | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Harrison, William                 | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Harrison, William                 | 1773               | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 357-358                  |
| Hart, John                        | 1737               | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 27 by Name

| Name                 | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Hart, Margaret       | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Harvey, Edward       | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Harvey, John         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 412-414                |
| Harvey, Mary         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Harvey, Richard      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Harvey, Thomas       | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Harvie, John         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Hastings, John       | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Hatch, William       | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112 |
| Haugton, William     | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Hawkins, Dorothy     | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Hawkins, Jane        | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 71-74   |
| Hawkins, John        | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Hawkins, William     | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 64a-65a  |
| Hawley, Martha       | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Hay, John            | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Haydon, William      | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Hayne, Jacob         | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 111-113 |
| Hayne, Philip        | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 267-270                  |
| Haynes (?), William  | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Haynes, Thomas       | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 90-93                    |
| Hays, Ann            | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Headdon, William     | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93   |
| Heard (Hard), George | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 32-33   |
| Heard, Henry         | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Hearst, John         | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54   |
| Heath, Charles       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Heathier, William    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Heatley, Ralph       | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 14   | Balto., pp. 165-166                  |
| Heays, Mary          | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Hebbert, Henry       | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93   |
| Heckman, Mary        | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 28 by Name

| Name               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Hedgson, John      | 1773              | recorded 27 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 352-354                  |
| Hele, Robert       | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 77-79   |
| Hemming, William   | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 273-276                  |
| Henderson, Robert  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Henning, Thomas    | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Heritage, Sarah    | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Herman, Robert     | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Hickman, John      | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Hicks, John        | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 5 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 367                       |
| Hicks, William     | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 24 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 280-281                  |
| Hicks, William     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto.,pp. 346-352                   |
| Hicks, William     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 283-285                  |
| Higginson, Charles | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Higgs, John        | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 11-13                    |
| Hill, Elizabeth    | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Hill, James        | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Hill, James        | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)           | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                |
| Hill, Jane         | 1771              | recorded July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 77-79                    |
| Hill, John         | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Hill, Mary         | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Hill, Thomas       | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 65a-66   |
| Hilliard. Mary     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Hindry, James      | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Hindy, James       | 1739              | recorded 6 Apr. 1739   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 194-197 |
| Hingston, William  | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Hinks, Thomas      | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 15-18                    |
| Hints, John        | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Hippisley, George  | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19   |
| Hiscock, Thomas    | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 195-196                  |
| Hitch, Thomas      | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 7-8                      |
| Hitchings, Joseph  | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Hobb, John Ygr.    | 1737              | recorded 26 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 118-120 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 29 by Name

| Name                     | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                              |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--|------|-------------------------------------|
| Hocombe, Thomas          | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 15 Mar. 1719/20                              | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 64a-65a |
| Hodder, Sarah            | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                 |
| Hodges, James als. Pison | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407      |
| Hodgson, George          | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                         |
| Holden, Thomas           | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407      |
| Holden, Thomas           | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 2 Jan. 1773   | 7    | Balto., p. 239                      |
| Holdsworth, John         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Holdturn, Thomas         | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 223-224                 |
| Hole, John               | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 216-218                 |
| Holford, Jane            | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                      |
| Holford, Thomas          | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                 |
| Holland, Mary            | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                   |
| Holligg, Ephraim         | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                 |
| Holly, Sarah             | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                 |
| Hollyday, Joseph         | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529               |
| Holmes, Jane             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                    |
| Holmes, John             | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 166-171                 |
| Honady, William          | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27  |
| Hopkin, Hopkin (?)       | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 186-187                 |
| Hopkins, Thomas          | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 262-263                 |
| Hosgood, George          | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 58-59  |
| House, James             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 302-305                 |
| How, John                | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                   |
| How, Thomas              | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 20-22  |
| Howard, Anne             | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529               |
| Howard, Elizabeth        | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                    |
| Howard, Mary             | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                |
| Howard, William          | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                       |
| Howell, John             | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132                 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 30 by Name

| Name                       | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Howell, Nicholas           | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 204-205                  |
| Howell, Nicholas           | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 255-258                  |
| Hoyde, Philip              | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                 |
| Hoyle, John                | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 267-270                  |
| Hubbard, Ephraim           | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Huggett, Loftius           | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Hughes, John               | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                  |
| Hughes, Lucy               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Hughes, William            | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 215                      |
| Hughs, John                | 1774              | recorded 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 380-381                  |
| Hume, Dennison             | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 2-3                      |
| Hume, Joseph               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Hume, Thomas               | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Hunt, Edward               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Hunt, William              | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | life | Balto., pp. 224-225                  |
| Hunt, William als. Symonds | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 60-61                    |
| Hunter, Patrick            | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Hurlstone, Samuel          | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 414-416                |
| Hurst, George              | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp.140-147, 149-151          |
| Hurst, John                | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Huston, John               | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 102-104                  |
| Hutton, Richard            | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Huxtable, William          | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744   | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Hynderson, Robert          | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)  | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                |
| Ingram, Richard            | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Innis, Ann                 | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Irving, John               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Isaac, John                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 306-308                  |
| Jackson, Elizabeth         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Jackson, Mary              | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 115-117                  |
| Jacob, Thomas              | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Jacobs, Cornelius          | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 31 by Name

| Name                                     | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term            | Source                                  |
|--|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| James, Edward                            | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7               | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                       |
| James, John                              | 1750               | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7               | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                        |
| James, Thomas                            | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7               | Balto., p. 215                          |
| Jarrett, George                          | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7               | Balto., pp. 241-245                     |
| Jarvas, Sarah                            | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7               | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                   |
| Jarvis, Michael                          | 1743/4             | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 14              | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 71-74      |
| Jeffrey, Francis                         | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772   | 14              | Balto., pp. 123-128                     |
| Jeffrey, Richard                         | 1732/3             | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 62-64      |
| Jenkes, Benjamin<br>see: Jukes, Benjamin | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7               | PC, EI 8, p 406                         |
| Jenkins, Thomas                          | 1771               | capitally convicted Old Bailey 10<br>July 1771<br>reprieved 1 Aug. 1771<br>transported to America           | 7<br>or<br>life | AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 123, 130) |
| Jenkins, Thomas                          | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 14              | Balto., pp. 106-108                     |
| Jenkins, William                         | 1743/4             | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 14              | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 60-62      |
| Jenkinson, Edward                        | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7               | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| Jennings, William                        | 1771               | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14              | Balto., pp. 71-72                       |
| Jervis, William                          | 1771               | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14              | Balto., p. 47                           |
| Jevon, Daniel                            | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7               | Balto., pp. 112-113                     |
| Jewell, William                          | 1743/4             | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 7               | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 77-79      |
| Jewell, William                          | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7               | Balto., pp. 289-292                     |
| Jinks, Mary                              | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Jocham, John                             | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7               | Balto., 104-106                         |
| John, Christopher                        | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 14              | Balto., pp. 255-258                     |
| John, Hopkin                             | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7               | Balto., pp. 204-205                     |
| John, Hopkin                             | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7               | Balto., pp. 25-258                      |
| John, William                            | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 14              | Balto., pp. 111-112                     |
| Johns, Robert                            | 1734               | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 111-113    |
| Johnson, John                            | 1770               | came 6 Dec. 1770  |                 | Balto., p. 29                           |
| Johnson, Joseph                          | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Johnson, Mary                            | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Johnson, Thomas                          | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Johnson, Thomas                          | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7               | Balto., pp. 138-139                     |
| Johnson, William                         | 1716               | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |                 | CO5, p. 244                             |
| Jolly (?), Samuel                        | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7               | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 32 by Name

| Name                      | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Jolly (Jolle), John       | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Jones, Anne               | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93   |
| Jones, Anne               | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 64-65   |
| Jones, Anne als. Pinching | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                     |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Jones, Edward             | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 14   | Balto., p. 53                        |
| Jones, Edward             | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 113-115                  |
| Jones, Elizabeth          | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750           | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Jones, Elizabeth          | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., p. 220                       |
| Jones, George             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 306-308                  |
| Jones, Henry              | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 111-112                  |
| Jones, James              | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                  | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Jones, Jane               | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20  |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 66-66a   |
| Jones, Jane               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 138-139                  |
| Jones, John               | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                     |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Jones, John               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Jones, John               | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Jones, John               | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 198-199                  |
| Jones, John als. Thomas   | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720  | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 81-82    |
| Jones, Joseph             | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 65-66                    |
| Jones, Mary               | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Jones, Mary               | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 61-62                    |
| Jones, Richard            | 1772              | recorded 10 Apr. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 241-245                  |
| Jones, Robert (Captain)   | 1772              | capitally convicted Admiralty, n.d.<br>pardoned 7 Sept. 1772<br>transported to America | life | AR, 7 Sept. 1772 (p. 126)            |
| Jones, Samuel             | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414       |
| Jones, Sarah              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Jones, Thomas             | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93   |
| Jones, Thomas             | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414       |
| Jones, Welthian (?)       | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 65-66   |
| Jones, William            | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Jones, William            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Jordan, Thomas            | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 287-289                  |
| Jordan, Thomas            | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 33 by Name

| Name                                     | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source   |
|--|-------------------|---|------|--|
| Joy, Mary                                | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529  |
| Joyner, William                          | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750  | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64   |
| Judah, Isaac                             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750  | 14   | PC, EI 9B, p. 64   |
| Judd, David                              | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Judge, Judith                            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407   |
| Jukes, Benjamin<br>see: Jenkes, Benjamin | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405  |
| Jury, Richard                            | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171  |
| Keefe, Henry                             | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529  |
| Keen, Richard                            | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132  |
| Keley, William                           | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2  |
| Kelly, Daniel                            | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 240   |
| Kelly, Hugh                              | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369  |
| Kendall, Mary                            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407   |
| Kenly, Arthur                            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99  |
| Kennedy, Daniel                          | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244  |
| Kennedy, Matthew                         | 1771              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 23, 28<br>Feb. 1770<br>pardoned 22 Mar., 12 Apr. 1770; 15<br>Apr. 1771<br>transported to America | life | AR, 23, 28 Feb., 22 Mar., 12 Apr. 1770 (pp. 74-75, 76, 84, 92); 15 Apr. 1771 (p. 96) |
| Kennedy, Patrick                         | 1771              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 23, 28<br>Feb. 1770<br>pardoned 22 Mar., 1770; 15 Apr.<br>1771<br>transported to America         | 14   | AR, 23, 28 Feb., 22 Mar. 1770 (pp. 74-75, 76, 84); 15 Apr. 1771 (p. 96)              |
| Kennery, John                            | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244  |
| Kensbeare, Anthony                       | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 17 Mar. 1719/20   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 66a-67   |
| Kent, John                               | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407   |
| Kent, Stephen                            | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 216-218  |
| Kenvin, Evan                             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 323-325  |
| Kerne (?), George                        | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2  |
| Kerrill, Mary late Mary Bennitt          | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167   |
| Kidd, John                               | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 213-215  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 34 by Name

| Name                       | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term            | Source                                  |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Kilbert, John              | 1771              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 10<br>July 1771<br>reprieved 1 Aug. 1771<br>transported to America | 7<br>or<br>life | AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 123, 130) |
| Killigrew, Hannah (?)      | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |                 | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407          |
| Killman, Joseph            | 1773              | recorded June 1773  | 7               | Balto., pp. 338-340                     |
| King, Margaret             | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7               | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                       |
| King, Sarah                | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |                 | Balto., pp. 368-369                     |
| Kingman, Sarah             | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Kipps, William             | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Kitchen, Samuel            | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 14              | Balto., pp. 136-138                     |
| Knafton, Francis           | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7               | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| Knight, Isaac              | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737   | 14              | Kent JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124     |
| Knight, John               | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7               | PC, BT 1, p. 1                          |
| Knight, John               | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | life            | PC, BT 1, p. 1                          |
| Knight, John               | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | life            | Balto., pp. 77-79                       |
| Knight, John               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7               | Balto., pp. 129-132                     |
| Knight, Jonathan           | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167    |
| Knolman, Peter als. Norman | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 17 Mar. 1719/20   | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 66a-67      |
| Knowles, Clement           | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7               | Balto., pp. 223-224                     |
| Knowles, James             | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 14              | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 64-65      |
| Knowles, John              | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107    |
| Knox, John                 | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |                 | Balto., pp. 368-369                     |
| Laban, Catherine           | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7               | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                   |
| Lacey, Joseph              | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7               | PC, BT 1, p. 1                          |
| Lacey, William             | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14              | Balto., pp. 58-59                       |
| Lacy, John                 | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720   | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 80a-81      |
| Lamb, John                 | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7               | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406              |
| Lambath, Ephraim           | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7               | Balto., pp. 138-139                     |
| Lambert, Samuel            | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |                 | Balto., pp. 29, 32                      |
| Land, Richard              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Lane, Edward               | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 14              | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27      |
| Lane, Humphrey             | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71      |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 35 by Name

| Name                | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Lane, James         | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Lane, Richard       | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 65a-66   |
| Lane, Robert        | 1734/5            | recorded 22 Mar. 1734/5  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 149-151 |
| Lane, Thomas        | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 63-64   |
| Lanegin, Margaret   | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773  |      | Balto., p. 240                       |
| Lang, James         | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Lang, John          | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40   |
| Lang, John          | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Langdon, Ann        | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 216-218                  |
| Lashbrook, Abel     | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                              | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 80a-81   |
| Lashington, James   | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Lauder, David       | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Lawrance, Nathaniel | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Lawrance, Richard   | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp.404-405, 412-414        |
| Lawrence, William   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Lawrence, William   | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 50-51                    |
| Lawry, Thomas       | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Laws, George        | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Lawson, John        | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Leach, John         | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Ken, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 62-64    |
| Leach, Solomon      | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                    |
| Lean, Richard       | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 111-113 |
| Leane, Robert       | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Leath, Henry        | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40   |
| Leathern, James     | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93   |
| Lee, Thomas         | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 15-18                    |
| Leeds, Anne         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Leeson, Judith      | 1772              | came 23 Aug. 1772  |      | Balto., pp. 368-269                  |
| Legg, Catharine     | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-236                  |
| Legg, Grace         | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Legg, Henry         | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 67-68   |
| Legg, William       | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Leggett, John       | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 36 by Name

| Name                        | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|------|---|
| Lemon, Thomas als. Tyson    | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 407-408            |
| Lequint, Lewis              | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13 Sept. 1774 pardoned 13 Dec. 1774 transported to America          | life | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Lewis, David                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 285-286                       |
| Lewis, Fabius               | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13<br>Sept. 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America | life | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Lewis, John                 | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Lewis, Lewis                | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Lewis, Thomas               | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 266-267                       |
| Lewis, William              | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Ley, Robert                 | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-236                       |
| Liddiard, Sarah             | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Light, William              | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 112-115      |
| Linnerton, George           | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 213-215                       |
| Little, Elizabeth           | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Little, William             | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                       |
| Litton, Thomas              | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27        |
| Lloyd, Anne                 | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Locket, Charles or John     | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13 Sept. 1774 pardoned 13 Dec. 1774 transported to America          | life | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Lockley, John               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 180-182                       |
| London, Martha              | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Long, Robert als. Bartelott | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 346-352                       |
| Long, Robert als. Bartelott | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 287-289                       |
| Longden, Joseph             | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407            |
| Loudwell, Jane              | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   |      | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 37-38        |
| Lovegrove, John             | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Lovell, Robert              | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112      |
| Low, Abraham                | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)                                 | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                     |
| Low, Edmund                 | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 37 by Name

| Name                                    | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|---|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Lowe, Abraham                           | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Lowe, James                             | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Lowry, Edward                           | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Lowther, Sarah als. Rochead (Roachead)  | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | life | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Loyd, Matthew                           | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 327-328                  |
| Loyd, Thomas                            | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 219-220                  |
| Lucas, George                           | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Luke, William                           | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 151-153 |
| Lumsdale, Henry                         | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Luscombe, John                          | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 90-93                    |
| Lush, William                           | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Lush, William                           | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Lusslake, John                          | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Lusty, Andrew                           | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132, 134-136         |
| Lymbart (Sumbart ?), John               | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Lyne, Benedict                          | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 230-232                  |
| Lyre, James als. Wheeler                | 1739              | recorded 6 Apr. 1739   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 194-197 |
| Macartney, George                       | 1771              | recorded 23 Aug. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 93-94                    |
| Macbayn, John                           | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| MacBean, Francis                        | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| MacCarthy, John als. Michael<br>Dowling | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 66-68, 68-70             |
| Maccollum, John                         | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Maccolm, Malcolm                        | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Maccullister, Edward                    | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Macdaniel, Mary                         | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PS, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Macdonald, John                         | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Macdonnal, Archibald als. Kenneday      | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Macdormott, Angus                       | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Macdugall, Alexander                    | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 38 by Name

| Name   | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|--|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Macdugoll, Hugh  | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Macferson, William   | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Macgiffin, Alexander   | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Macgilvary, Fargular   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| MacGilvary, William  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| MacGilvary, William  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Macgregor, John  | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Machen (Maclien ?), Allin  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| MacIntire, John  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| MacIntosh, James   | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| MacIntosh, James   | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Mackdonall, Elizabeth  | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Mackdonall, John   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Mackewan, John   | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Mackey, John   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| MackLoud, Richard  | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Mackoy, Patrick  | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Maclean, John  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716                                   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Maclearn, James  | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Maclien ? (Machen), Allin<br>duplicate entry because of unclear<br>name) | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| MacNabb, Thomas  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716                                   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Macqueen, Alexander  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Macqueen, David  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Macqueen, Dugall   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Macqueen, Hector   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Magey, Thomas  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Magor, John  | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Mahan, Benjamin als. Clark   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Maine, Abraham   | 1737              | recorded 26 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 118-120 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 39 by Name

| Name                          | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Major, Walter als. Markeson   | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                  |
| Mallett, Joseph               | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Mallett, William              | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                              | 7    | Kent, JS W, pp. 81-82                |
| Mallick, John                 | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Mallone, James                | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Malone, Dennis                | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Man, William                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Maning, Richard               | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Manley, Peter                 | 1719/20           | convicted July 1719<br>recorded 17 Mar. 1719/20                              | 7    | Kent, JS W, pp. 66a-67               |
| Manning, Mary                 | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40   |
| Mansell, Samuel               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 138-139                  |
| Mansfield, Sarah              | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Mare, William                 | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Mariner, William als. Manners | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Marks, Nicholas               | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159 |
| Marsh, Edward                 | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132                  |
| Marsh, George                 | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 82-86                    |
| Marsh, Phillis                | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Marsh, William                | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 277-280                  |
| Marshall, Thomas              | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 62-64   |
| Marsham, James                | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |
| Martin, Elizabeth             | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Martin, Henry                 | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 312-313                  |
| Martin, Henry                 | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                  |
| Martin, John                  | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Martin, Richard               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 140-147, 153-155         |
| Martin, William               | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Marton, Ann                   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 140-147, 156-158         |
| Mash, Richard                 | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 190-191                  |
| Mason, Charles                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 310-312                  |
| Mason, Henry                  | 1725              | boy<br>left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                    |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Mason, John                   | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 407-408       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 40 by Name

| Name                                       | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|--|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Mason, Robert                              | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Massey, George                             | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414       |
| Mathew, William                            | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 108-110                  |
| Mathews, James                             | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 39-41                    |
| Mathews, William                           | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 75-76                    |
| Matthews, John                             | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Matthews, Margrett                         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Matthews, Moses                            | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 213-215                  |
| Matthews, William                          | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Matthews, William als. Davies als.<br>Davy | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Maxwell, William                           | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| May, Catharine                             | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 111-113 |
| May, Henry                                 | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| May, William                               | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159 |
| May, William                               | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 115-117 |
| Mayham, James                              | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Mayham, James                              | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Mayko, John als. Horn                      | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 27 July 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 365-366                  |
| Mayo, Mary                                 | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 62-63   |
| McBean, John                               | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)           | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                |
| McBean, William                            | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| McCullough, William                        | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| McDonald, James                            | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| McDonald, Roger                            | 1772              | came 13 Feb. 1772  |      | Balto., p. 240                       |
| McGuire, Lachland                          | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| McIntire, Finloe                           | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| McIntire, Hugh                             | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| McIntosh, Alex                             | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| McIntosh, Laughlin                         | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| McNamara, Joseph                           | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Mead, Methuselah                           | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107 |
| Meadall, William                           | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Meager, William                            | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 115-117 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 41 by Name

| Name                          | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                             |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|------|------------------------------------|
| Mebhuish, Agnes               | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20   |      | Kent, JS W, pp. 66-66a             |
| Meltshaw, Sarah               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108              |
| Mercer, James                 | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66               |
| Merchant, William             | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                   |
| Meredith, James               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                |
| Merriman, Thomas              | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p.64                    |
| Merriman, Thomas the Younger  | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B,. P. 65                  |
| Merring, Richard              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                |
| Mertison, John                | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                   |
| Metters, Richard als. Methers | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27 |
| Mewburn, George               | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., p. 29                      |
| Mewdon, William               | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W, pp. 54a-55             |
| Miers, Sarah                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                |
| Milbery, James                | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                   |
| Milbourne, Catherine          | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529              |
| Millard, Thomas               | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 104-106                |
| Miller, James                 | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 20 Aug. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 202-203                |
| Millidge, Mary                | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 97-99                  |
| Mills, David                  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                   |
| Mills, Frances                | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529              |
| Mills, Robert                 | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 48-49                  |
| Mitchell, Elizabeth           | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407     |
| Mitchell, George              | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 406-407              |
| Mitchell, James               | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                   |
| Mitchell, James               | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405              |
| Mitchell, John                | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108              |
| Mitchell, John                | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 42 by Name

| Name                           | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Mitchell, John                 | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 118-120                  |
| Mitchell, Richard              | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 71-74   |
| Mitchell, Richard              | 1762              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 15 July 1762 transported to America or sent to Jamaica as a soldier |      | AR, 15 July 1762 (p. 95)             |
| Mitchell, Scipo als. Gillard   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Mixon, William                 | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Mobbery, William               | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Mogg, John                     | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Moisey, William                | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159 |
| Mongumery, Frances             | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414       |
| Monroe, Mary                   | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                              | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Moony, John                    | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                              | 14   | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Moore, James                   | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Moore, John                    | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 159-162 |
| Moore, John                    | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Moore, John als. Samuel Stone  | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 37-39                    |
| Moore, Thomas als. Moses Aaron | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Moore, William                 | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Moore, William                 | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770<br>recorded 23 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 25-26, 29                |
| Moores, Mary                   | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 20-21                    |
| Morgan, David                  | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 108-110                  |
| Morgan, David                  | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 212-213                  |
| Morgan, James                  | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 37-39                    |
| Morgan, Job                    | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Morgan, John                   | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Morgan, Moses                  | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                  |
| Morgan, Moses als. Slade       | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 283-285                  |
| Morrell, John                  | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20  |      | Kent, JS W, pp. 66-66a               |
| Morris, Ann                    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Morris, Bartholomew            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Morris, John                   | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   | 1    | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Morris, Mary                   | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Morris, Michael                | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 43 by Name

| Name                                | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                                       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|------|--|
| Morris, Ruth                        | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                            |
| Morris, Thomas                      | 1750               | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                             | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                             |
| Morris, William                     | 1743/4             | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 14   | Kent, JS20, pp. 69-71                        |
| Morris, William                     | 1771               | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 52-53, 90                        |
| Morrish, William                    | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                          |
| Mortimore, Alexander                | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                             |
| Moss, Charles                       | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 104-106                          |
| Mott, Richard                       | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 296-301                          |
| Moule, Edward                       | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 407-408               |
| Mounty, William als. Montaque       | 1774               | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                          |
| Muggeridge, Joseph                  | 1732/3             | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71           |
| Mullings, William                   | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                        |
| Mullins, James                      | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                      | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                             |
| Mullins, Jane                       | 1734               | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 108-110         |
| Munday, James                       | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                      | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                             |
| Munrow, John                        | 1773               | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                          |
| Munt, Jane                          | 1774               | capitally convicted Old Bailey 25<br>Oct. 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America | life | AR, 25 Oct. 13, Dec. 1774 (pp. 157-158, 169) |
| Murphy, Mary                        | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                      | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                             |
| Murray, Elizabeth                   | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406                   |
| Murray, John                        | 1773               | came 13 Feb. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 240                               |
| Murray, Richard                     | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                               |
| Murry, Henry                        | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                             |
| Murtogh, Bryan                      | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                        |
| Myers, John                         | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM  |
| Myers, Samuel<br>see: Samuel, Myers |                    |   |      |  |
| Nash, Abraham                       | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                        |
| Nash, Mary                          | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 115-117                          |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 44 by Name

| Name                        | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Nave, Alexander             | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                     |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Needs, John                 | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756         | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Neill, Mary                 | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Nelmes, Mary                | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 241-245                  |
| Neves, Daniel               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Newberry, John              | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 175-177                  |
| Newberry, John              | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 194-195                  |
| Newell, Daniel              | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 3-4                      |
| Neweth, Thomas              | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 305-306                  |
| Newey, John                 | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                    |
| Newlson (Nuelson ?), George | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Newman, William             | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Newman, Willmott (female)   | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 67-68   |
| Newth, Thomas               | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 259-260                  |
| Newton, George              | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Newtown, Daniell            | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                               | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Nichols, John               | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 62-63                    |
| Nichols, William            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                          |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Nichols, William            | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 75-76                    |
| Nicholson, Anthony          | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 13-15                    |
| Nixon, Margaret             | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 358-360                  |
| Nobbs, Thomas               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 163-165                  |
| Norbury, Hester             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 Jun 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Norman, Peter               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Norman, Philip              | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 48-49                    |
| Norris, Thomas              | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Nossey, Ann als. Mopsey     | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | life | Balto., pp. 55-57                    |
| Nuthall, Thomas             | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14   | Balto., p. 47                        |
| O'Bryan, William            | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                               | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Oatis, William              | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Odger, William              | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Ogilby, George              | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756         | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Oldfield, John              | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Oldish, Sarah als. Oldis    | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 14   | Balto., pp. 120-122                  |
| Oluisii, Salaii ais. Oluis  | 1 / / 1           | recorded 25 Oct. 1//1   | 14   | Dano., pp. 120-122                   |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 45 by Name

| Name                       | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Onan, William              | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Orrack, Alex               | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Osborn, Hannah             | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 180-182                  |
| Osborn, Sarah              | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Osmond, Ann                | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 77-79   |
| Owen, William              | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Owen, William              | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770<br>recorded 24 Dec. 1770                                    |      | Balto., pp. 26, 29                   |
| Owing, Thomas als. Freeman | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Packson, Daniel            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Paddison, William          | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Page, Ann als. Mary Willis | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Pain, Mary                 | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Paling, Thomas             | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 135-136                  |
| Palmer, John               | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Palmer, Robert             | 1743/4            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 153-155 |
| Palmer, Thomas             | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Paper, Thomas              | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Parker, Joseph             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Parker, Mary               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 163-165                  |
| Parker, Susanna            | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Parker, Thomas             | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Parks, Joseph              | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Parle, James               | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 342-343                  |
| Parry, Mary                | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 62-63   |
| Parsons, Elizabeth         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Partridge, Joseph          | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Pascoe, John               | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 14-17   |
| Passinger, Johnathan       | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Patridge, Love             | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107 |
| Patterson, John            | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 46 by Name

| Name                         | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term            | Source                                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Patterson, John              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Patterson, Robert            | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7               | Balto., pp. 166-171                     |
| Patterson, Robert            | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7               | Balto., pp. 360-362                     |
| Pattison, William            | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7               | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                   |
| Patty, Charles               | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55      |
| Patty, David                 | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 7               | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112    |
| Patty, John                  | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771   | 7               | Balto., pp. 39-41                       |
| Pavior, John                 | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167    |
| Payce, James                 | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                               | 7               | PC, BT 1, p. 1                          |
| Payne, Martha                | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 14              | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407          |
| Payne, William               | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                             | 7               | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                    |
| Peake, Rebecca               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Peake, William               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Pearce, John                 | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27      |
| Pearce, John                 | 1732/3            | recorded 22 Mar. 1732/3   | 14              | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 64-67      |
| Pearce, John                 | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 14              | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 71-74      |
| Pearce, Richard              | 1771              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 10<br>July 1771<br>reprieved 1 Aug. 1771<br>transported to America | 7<br>or<br>life | AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 123, 130) |
| Pearce, Robert               | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Pearce, Sarah                | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736  | 7               | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54      |
| Pearce, William              | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Pearce, William              | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 14              | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 64-67      |
| Pearse, Elizabeth            | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 111-113    |
| Peartree, Samuel             | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |                 | MHM                                     |
| Pebworth, Mary als. Smith    | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7               | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407          |
| Peckard, William             | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720   | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 80a-81      |
| Peddle, James                | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720   | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 81-82       |
| Peerson, Mary                | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |                 | Balto., p. 29                           |
| Pegus, Peter                 | 1772              | 1772  | 7               | Balto., pp. 203-204                     |
| Peirce, Jane                 | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Peirce, Richard als. Newport | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 14              | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 55-58      |
| Pengelly, Alexander          | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 58-59      |
| Pengelly, Thomas             | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | life            | Balto., pp. 77-79                       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 47 by Name

| Name                    | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--|
| Pennigar, Joseph        | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 50-51                        |
| Penpraise, James        | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                        |
| Perkins, Anne           | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720  | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 80a-81       |
| Perriman, Betty         | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 118-120                      |
| Perrott, John           | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | life | Balto., pp. 140-147, 153-155             |
| Perry, Edward (?)       | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                        |
| Perry, Henry als. Floyd | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                    |
| Perry, Ralph            | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124     |
| Petch, William          | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Peters, Hugh            | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 14-17       |
| Phenix, Carol           | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                           |
| Philips, Benjamin       | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 331-333, 335                 |
| Phillips, Evan          | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 101-102                      |
| Phillips, James         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Phillips, John          | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | life | Balto., pp. 115-117                      |
| Phillips, William       | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                    |
| Phillips, William       | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Phipps, Edward          | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13 July 1774 pardoned 13 Dec. 1774 transported to America | 14   | AR, 13 July, 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 135, 169) |
| Pickford, Mark          | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124     |
| Picraft, John           | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 13 July 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 362-363                      |
| Picton, John            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Piercy, Charles         | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 225-227                      |
| Pike, Elisha            | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                    |
| Pinfield, John          | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                        |
| Pingstone, John         | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40       |
| Pipp, Joseph            | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                      |
| Pippen, John            | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719  |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55       |
| Pitt, William Moss      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 346-352                      |
| Pitter, John            | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                         |
| Pitton, William Moss    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 287-289                      |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 48 by Name

| Name                               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Platt, William                     | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 59-60                    |
| Please, Elizabeth                  | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20                              |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 66-66a   |
| Plowman, Robert                    | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Plummer, John                      | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Poe, John                          | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | life | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                 |
| Pointer, Richard als. Foreman      | 1739              | recorded 6 Apr. 1739   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 194-197 |
| Pollard, William                   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Pool, James                        | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 112-113                  |
| Pope, John                         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Pope, William                      | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Poss, John                         | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Poster, Elizabeth                  | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Potter, John                       | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Pottinger, William                 | 1739              | recorded 4 Apr. 1739   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 189-191 |
| Potts, Thomas                      | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Poulson, Mary                      | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 140-147, 151-153         |
| Pounds, John                       | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 302-305                  |
| Pourtin, Elizabeth als. Black Bess | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Powell, Anne                       | 1771              | recorded 6 Aug. 1771   |      | Balto., p. 89                        |
| Powell, Elizabeth                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Powell, John                       | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 57-59                    |
| Powell, John                       | 1773              | recorded 2 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Powell, Samuel                     | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Powell, Sarah                      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 315-316                  |
| Powles, Thomas                     | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 7-8                      |
| Pratt, Francis                     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Pratt, Francis                     | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 27 July 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 363-364                  |
| Preston, John als. Budbrook        | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 14   | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127 |
| Price, Ann (Johanna)               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Price, Daniel als. Dun             | 1774              | recorded 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 380-381                  |
| Price, Elizabeth                   | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Price, Hugh                        | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 212-213                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 49 by Name

| Name                            | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Price, John                     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 14   | Balto., p. 182                       |
| Price, John                     | 1772              | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 196-197                  |
| Price, Mary                     | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 241-245                  |
| Price, William                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                    |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Prichard, William als. Williams | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 171-172                  |
| Prig, Elizabeth                 | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Prior, Samuel                   | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                         |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Proudfoot, Matthew              | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Puggesly, William               | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54   |
| Pugh, Joan                      | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 11-13                    |
| Puncheon, Lawrence              | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Purchase, George                | 1725              | boy<br>left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725             |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Purse, Bernard                  | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Purser, Catherine               | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Pyle, William                   | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                       | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 81-82    |
| Quick, Thomas                   | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                         | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Quilty, Daniel                  | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Quin, Margaret                  | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Quinn, Edward                   | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                    |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Radfoord (?), Cornelius         | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                       | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 82-82a   |
| Radford, Ann                    | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Ragan, James                    | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC EI 9B, p. 65                      |
| Rall, John                      | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                         | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Ralph, John                     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                    |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Ramsey, John                    | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)    | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 50 by Name

| Name                               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------|------------------------------------|
| Ramsey, John                       | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716  |      | CO5, pp, 247-248                   |
| Randall, John                      | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                |
| Randall, Thomas                    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                |
| Randwell (Radwell), Robert         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407     |
| Read, Ann                          | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 82-86                  |
| Read, John als. Sweep              | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407     |
| Read, Mary                         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI, 8, p. 406                  |
| Read, Mary als. Morris als. Dalton | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529              |
| Read, Nicholas                     | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                |
| Reddall, Mary                      | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                |
| Reddish, Alice                     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                |
| Redman, John                       | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 370-375                |
| Redmand, Simon                     | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                |
| Reed, John                         | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                |
| Reed, Mary                         | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 277-280                |
| Rees, Ann                          | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., p. 208                     |
| Reide, Alexander                   | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 51-52                  |
| Reind, Alexander                   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                   |
| Remmet, Sarah                      | 1743/4            | recorded 10 Mar. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 74-77 |
| Renton, James                      | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                        |
| Revers, Robert                     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132                |
| Reynolds, Arnold                   | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                |
| Reynolds, Constantine              | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                   |
| Reynolds, Edward                   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529              |
| Reynolds, Elizabeth                | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108              |
| Reynolds, Sarah                    | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                |
| Reynolds, Thomas                   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 14   | Balto., pp. 165-166                |
| Rhea, David                        | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                |
| Rhodenhurst, Mary                  | 1774              | recorded 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 380-381                |
| Rice, Valentine                    | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40 |
| Rice, William                      | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770  |      | Balto., pp. 29, 35-36              |
| Rich, Henry                        | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 51 by Name

| Name                           | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|---|
| Rich, Samuel                   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                       |
| Richards, Elizabeth            | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 178-180                       |
| Richards, John                 | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  |      | Balto., pp. 41-42                         |
| Richardson, John               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 163-165                       |
| Richardson, Thomas             | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Richardson, William            | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770<br>recorded 15 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 24-25, 29                     |
| Ricketts, John                 | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                          |
| Rickins, Jane                  | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Rider, John                    | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Ridgely, George als. Bartelott | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 287-289                       |
| Ridgely, George als. Bartelott | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 346-352                       |
| Rind, Alexander                | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)                                 | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                     |
| Rithock, Sarah                 | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Roberts, Charles               | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407            |
| Roberts, Elizabeth             | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Roberts, Henry                 | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132                       |
| Roberts, Hugh                  | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406                |
| Roberts, Hugh                  | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 94-95                         |
| Roberts, James                 | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54        |
| Roberts, John                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Roberts, Mary                  | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 5-7, 21-24                    |
| Robertson, Donald              | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                          |
| Robertson, James               | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716  |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                          |
| Robertson, John                | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                          |
| Robertson, John                | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 138-139                       |
| Robertson, John                | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13<br>Sept. 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America | 14   | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Robertson, Joseph              | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Robertson, Rawland             | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                               |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 52 by Name

| Name               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Robins, Matthew    | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                       |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Robinson, Edward   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Robinson, Leonard  | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716                          |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Robinson, Leonard  | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1716 (ca. Aug. 1716)  | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                |
| Robson, George     | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 360-362                  |
| Roche, Joseph      | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 14   | Balto., pp. 223-224                  |
| Rocke, Richard Jr. | 1773              | Recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | life | Balto., pp. 273-276                  |
| Rodd, Robert Sr.   | 1732/3            | Recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71   |
| Roe, William       | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 240                       |
| Rogers, John       | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Rogers, Robert     | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756 | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Rooney, John       | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia                               |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Roper, James       | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 115-117                  |
| Rose, Edward       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                       | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414       |
| Rossiter, John     | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                       |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Rotheram, Joseph   | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 14   | Balto., pp. 1-2, 16-18               |
| Rowland, Elizabeth | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756 | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Rowland, Thomas    | 1771              | recorded July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 77-79                    |
| Rowley, Ann        | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Rudge, William     | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 115-117                  |
| Rundle, Richard    | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 115-117 |
| Rushton, Thomas    | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 112-113                  |
| Russell, John      | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 187-190                  |
| Ruston, Alice      | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 115-117                  |
| Rutherford, James  | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716                                |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Rutledge, Henry    | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 240                       |
| Rutledge, Michael  | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 240                       |
| Rutt, John         | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 153-155 |
| Rutter, Amy        | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54   |
| Rutter, Phillop    | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54   |
| Rutter, Thomas     | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                             |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Ryan, Dennis       | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia                               |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Ryan, John         | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773   |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 53 by Name

| Name                                    | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term            | Source                                    |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------------|---|
| Ryder, Jane                             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750             | 7               | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                          |
| Salmer, William                         | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107      |
| Salway, John                            | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7               | Balto., pp. 13-15                         |
| Samuel, Myers                           | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |                 | MHM                                       |
| Sanders, William                        | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 13-14, 14-17 |
| Sanderson, Thomas                       | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7               | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Sane, Thomas                            | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7               | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Sangenfilder, John                      | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                      | 7               | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Satuss, James als. Dumb Jemmy<br>Saylus | 1771              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 10 July 1771 reprieved 1 Aug. 1771 transported to America | 7<br>or<br>life | AR, 10 July, 1 Aug. 1771 (pp. 123, 130)   |
| Saul, Sarah                             | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71        |
| Savage, George                          | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14              | Balto., pp. 165-166                       |
| Saward, Mary                            | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7               | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Sawyer, James                           | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748   | 14              | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 408-411            |
| Sawyer, William                         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>died 28 Mar. 1748<br>recorded 9 May 1748                       | 14              | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 408-411            |
| Scarborough, Joseph                     | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719  | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55        |
| Scott, Edward                           | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Scott, Elizabeth als. Holding           | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Scowlcroft, William                     | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 14              | Balto., pp. 4-5                           |
| Seal, Ann                               | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14              | Balto., pp. 99-101                        |
| Seale, William                          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |                 | MHM                                       |
| Seall, William                          | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7               | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407            |
| Sealy, Robert                           | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14              | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19        |
| Seamer, Nicholas                        | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 7               | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127      |
| Seaward, Joseph                         | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719  | 7               | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55        |
| Sedgwick, Richard                       | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14              | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Seller, Agnes                           | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5  | 7               | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 155-157      |
| Sellwood, Sarah                         | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719  |                 | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55        |
| Senneck, Anne Mary                      | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                                       |                 | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 54 by Name

| Name                        | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                                   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|------|--|
| Senturelli, Joseph          | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750              | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                         |
| Serle, George               | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Serrell, Daniel             | 1737               | recorded 30 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124     |
| Sevier, Elizabeth           | 1734               | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 105-107     |
| Sevoyer, Daniel als. Sevyer | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                       | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                        |
| Seward, Samuel              | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Seymour, William            | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Shaftor, John               | 1716               | dead<br>rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                              |
| Shane, John                 | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                    |
| Sharp, Thomas               | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                      |
| Shaw, Charles               | 1774               | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13 Sept. 1774 pardoned 13 Dec. 1774 transported to America | 14   | AR, 13 Sept. 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Shaw, James                 | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716 rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716              |      | CO5, pp. 244, 247-248                    |
| Shaw, James                 | 1716               |   |      | CO5,                                     |
| Shaw, Mary                  | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                    |
| Shaw, Samuel                | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Shaw, Thomas                | 1716               | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                              |
| Shaw, William               | 1716               | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                              |
| Shaw, William               | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                      |
| Shaw, William               |                    | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                      |
| Shears, Leonard             | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-236                      |
| Shepherd, Charles           | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | life | Balto., pp. 336-338                      |
| Shepherd, John              | 1773               | bond<br>recorded 27 July 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 365-366                      |
| Sheppard, Philip            | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 273-276                      |
| Sheppard, William           | 1750               | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                     | 14   | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                         |
| Shepperd, Philip            | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 259-260                      |
| Shereive, John              | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 407-408           |
| Sherrard, George            | 1770               | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 18-20                        |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 55 by Name

| Name                      | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Shield, ?                 | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Sholton, James            | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 178-180                  |
| Shoran, Ann               | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Shores, Edward            | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | life | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                 |
| Shortoe, John             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Shute, Henry              | 1719              | convicted summer 1718 recorded 3 June 1719                                   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Siddall, Richard          | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Sidey, Jane               | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Sidwell, Jonathan         | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Simm, William             | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Simmors, Hannah           | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Simms, John               | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   |      | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Simpkinson, Robert        | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Simpson, William          | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Sinclare, James           | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Sinclear, John            | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Sinklor, John             | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)           | 7    | Md. Arch., XXXIV, 164                |
| Sircombe, Thomas          | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Skinner, Anthony          | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Skule, William als. Saill | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 118-120                  |
| Slade, William            | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Slake, John               | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 158-163                  |
| Slater, William           | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Slee, Thomas              | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Slocombe, Isaac           | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Slye, Robert              | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 132-134                  |
| Small, John               | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Smith, Alexander          | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Smith, Anne               | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  |      | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 66-67   |
| Smith, Benjamin           | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29, 30                   |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 56 by Name

| Name             | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Smith, Charles   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Smith, Daniel    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 178-180                  |
| Smith, Daniel    | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 249-252                  |
| Smith, Ebden     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 178-180                  |
| Smith, Edward    | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Smith, Elias     | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., p. 46                        |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Smith, Frances   | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Smith, Francis   | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Smith, George    | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 216-218                  |
| Smith, George    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 317-320                  |
| Smith, James     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 329-331                  |
| Smith, Jane      | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Smith, John      | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 58-59   |
| Smith, John      | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Smith, John      | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Smith, John      | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Smith, John      | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 223-224                  |
| Smith, John      | 1773              | came 13 Feb. 1773  |      | Balto., p. 240                       |
| Smith, Joseph    | 1771              | recorded 15 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., p. 86                        |
| Smith, Margaret  | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Smith, Mary      | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 18-20                    |
| Smith, Michael   | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Smith, Patt      | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Smith, Peter     | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 42-43                    |
| Smith, Samuel    | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 249-252                  |
| Smith, Sarah     | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Smith, Thomas    | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716                                   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Smith, Thomas    | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Smith, Thomas    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 327-328                  |
| Smith, William   | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Smith, William   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 163-165                  |
| Smith, William   | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 27 July 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 364-365                  |
| Snailum, Thomas  | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-236                  |
| Snook, Thomas    | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 370-375                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 57 by Name

| Name                         | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Snowd, William               | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Solomon, David               | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Somers, John                 | 1735               | recorded 2 Apr. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Soul, Thomas                 | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 293-295                  |
| Southall, Joseph             | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 102-104                  |
| Sovell, William              | 1750               | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Soward, James                | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 232-236                  |
| Spalding, Alexander          | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Spark, Thomas                | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Sparke, John                 | 1732/3             | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 67-68   |
| Sparkes, Mary                | 1735               | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Sparrow, John                | 1774               | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 370-375                  |
| Spencer, Martha              | 1720               | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                              | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 81-82    |
| Spettigue, Burchett          | 1719               | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Spratt, Sarah                | 1737               | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 112-115 |
| Spratt, Sarah                | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 140-147, 151-153         |
| Squire, William              | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 277-280                  |
| Stanbury, William            | 1733               | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93   |
| Stanley, Sarah               | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Stanling (Stanley), Edward   | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 249-252                  |
| Stanton, Adam                | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Stary, Thomas                | 1719               | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Steele, Joseph               | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 165-166                  |
| Stephens, John               | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Stephens, John               | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Stephens, John               | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Stephens, Thomas             | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Stephens, Thomas             | 1736               | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 33-34   |
| Stephens, Thomas             | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 336-338                  |
| Stephens, Thomas als. Pearce | 1734               | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 107-109 |
| Stepps, Peter                | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Stevens, Mary                | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Stevens, Robert              | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 58 by Name

| Name                         | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                             |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|------|------------------------------------|
| Stevens, William             | 1719               | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55 |
| Steward, Daniel              | 1716               | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                        |
| Stewart, David               | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                   |
| Stewart, John                | 1716               | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                        |
| Stewart, Margaret            | 1773               | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 357-358                |
| Stewa[rt], William           | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                |
| Stiles, James                | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                |
| Stillitta, Jane              | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                |
| Stobbs, Robert               | 1716               | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                   |
| Stock, Ann                   | 1772               | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 123-128                |
| Stone, Thomas                | 1719               | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                |      | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55 |
| Stoneham, James              | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529              |
| Strange, Thomas              | 1771               | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 63-64                  |
| Street, Edith                | 1732               | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 20-22 |
| Street, Thomas               | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                |
| Strickland, George           | 1771               | recorded 3 July 1771   | life | Balto., pp. 55-57                  |
| Stringer, Ann                | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                |
| Strong, Ann                  | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407     |
| Strong, John                 | 1773               | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 267-270                |
| Stuart, Charles als. Seymour | 1739               | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108              |
| Stuart, James                | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                |
| Studder, John                | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407     |
| Suffolk, Richard             | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                |
| Sugar, Edward                | 1771               | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 118-120                |
| Sulch, John                  | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                |
| Sullivan, Daniel             | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                |
| Sumervill, James             | 1716               | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                        |
| Sumners, Sarah               | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                |
| Sutton, John                 | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                   |
| Sutton, Samuel               | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                  |
| Swan, Elizabeth              | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                   |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 59 by Name

| Name                        | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Swan, Priscilla             | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 406-407                |
| Swannock, John              | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Sweatman, Thomas            | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 72-75                    |
| Sweething (?), Nathaniel    | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756   | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                    |
| Swift, Jeremiah             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Swindall, John              | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 2 Jan. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 239-240                  |
| Swindles, John              | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 206-208                  |
| Swindles, John              | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 260-262                  |
| Swinger, Alexander          | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Sword, Humphrey             | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716  |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Symes, Joseph               | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 263-266                  |
| Symond, Alexander           | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 14-17   |
| Taafe, Elizabeth            | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Talbot, John                | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Tamlin, Edward              | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112 |
| Tanner, Tobias              | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Tawton, Philip              | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40   |
| Taylor, Ann                 | 1774              | recorded 1774   | 7    | Balto., pp. 380-381                  |
| Taylor, Edward              | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 8-9                      |
| Taylor, Francis             | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19   |
| Taylor, Hannah              | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 13-15                    |
| Taylor, Jane                | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 310-312                  |
| Taylor, John                | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                |
| Taylor, Richard als. Thomas | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Taylor, Samuel              | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                                | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Taylor, Thomas              | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 111-113 |
| Taylor, Thomas              | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 241-245                  |
| Taylor, William             | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Taylor, William             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 310-312                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 60 by Name

| Name                               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|---|
| Teage, Peter                       | 1732              | escaped<br>recorded 1 Apr. 1732  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 14-17      |
| Teage, Peter                       | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 12-13      |
| Tedstill, Christopher              | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 249-252                     |
| Thaker, Jane                       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414          |
| Thomas, Alice als. Adams           | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                   |
| Thomas, Brilliana                  | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 182, 183-184                |
| Thomas, Elizabeth                  | 1743/4            | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 62-63      |
| Thomas, Francis                    | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 2-3                         |
| Thomas, James                      | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 245-247                     |
| Thomas, James                      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 306-308                     |
| Thomas, Jenkin                     | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 66-68                       |
| Thomas, John                       | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40      |
| Thomas, John                       | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., p. 81                           |
| Thomas, John als. Lewis Baker      | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719  | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55      |
| Thomas, John als. Long             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 344-346                     |
| Thomas, Margaret                   | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 42-43                       |
| Thomas, Richard                    | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Thomas, Robert                     | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 135-136                     |
| Thomas, Thomas als. John als. Long | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 344-346                     |
| Thomas, William                    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 182, 183                    |
| Thomin, Elizabeth                  | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164    |
| Thompson, George                   | 1716              | transported almost 5 years prior to 3<br>Aug. 1721 (ca. Aug. 1716)                               | 7    | Md Arch., XXXIV, 164                    |
| Thompson, George                   | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                        |
| Thompson, Hannah                   | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                     |
| Thompson, James                    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                     |
| Thompson, Samuel                   | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29, 34-35                   |
| Thompson, Susannah                 | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406              |
| Thomson, Henry                     | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                   |
| Thorn, William                     | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112    |
| Thornbury, Mary                    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 336-338                     |
| Thorne, Richard                    | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19      |
| Thorne, William                    | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 20-22      |
| Thornway, James                    | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 14   | Balto., pp. 112-113                     |
| Tibbs, John                        | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                     |
| Tidbury, Joseph                    | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 23<br>May 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America | 7    | AR, 23 May, 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 123, 169) |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 61 by Name

| Name  | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                    |
|---|-------------------|--|------|---|
| Tiley, Hannah                                 | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 112-115      |
| Tippett, Thomas                               | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55        |
| Tipping, John                                 | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Tippot (Tippett), Jane                        | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 72-75                         |
| Tipton, Francis                               | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 281-283                       |
| Tizzard, John                                 | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Todd, William als. Smith                      | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 360-362                       |
| Tomlin, Mary                                  | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                            |
| Tomlin, William                               | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Tool, George als. Robinson                    | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Toole, Christopher                            | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mary 1734/5  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 159-162      |
| Town, James als. Towle als. Towe als. Cradock | 1773              | recorded June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 338-340                       |
| Townsend, Mary                                | 1739              | recorded 30 Nov. 1739  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124      |
| Townsend, Thomas                              | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 273-276                       |
| Traharn, Margaret                             | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 97-99                         |
| Treasy, Mary                                  | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112      |
| Treise, John                                  | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 13-14, 14-17 |
| Trentor, Edward                               | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Trevascus, Arthur                             | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 12-13        |
| Trevascus, Arthur                             | 1732              | escaped recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 14-17        |
| Trick, Henry                                  | 1771              | recorded July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 77-79                         |
| Trimbly, Stephen                              | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 302-305                       |
| Trimnell, Richard                             | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                          |
| Troale, Ann                                   | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                       |
| Trotter, James                                | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 14   | Balto., p. 53                             |
| Trottle, Robert                               | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55        |
| Tuck, James                                   | 1720              | convicted Mar. 1719/20<br>recorded 16 Aug. 1720                              | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 81-82         |
| Tuck, Philip                                  | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 140-147, 156-158              |
| Tucker, John                                  | 1744              | recorded 23 Aug. 1744  | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127      |
| Tucker, Peter                                 | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 69-71        |
| Tucker, Thomas                                | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164      |
| Tuckey, John                                  | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 310-312                       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 62 by Name

| Name                         | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Tuckor, Richard              | 1736              | recorded 7 Aug. 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 52-54   |
| Tukner (Tickner), Peter      | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Tunningly, John als. Tunnely | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   | 7    | Balto., pp. 29, 31                   |
| Turk, Esau                   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 129-132                  |
| Turnbridge, Samuel           | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Turner, Edward               | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Turner, James                | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Turner, John                 | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Turner, Thomas               | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Turner, William              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Turner, William              | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Turpin, Elizabeth            | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Tusk, John                   | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Twelves, George              | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Twisdall, Roger              | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Twiss, Mary als. Twist       | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 94-95                    |
| Twist, Elizabeth als. Twiss  | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 94-95                    |
| Tyers, Sarah                 | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Tyler, Edward                | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 273-276                  |
| Tyler, Edward                | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., p. 241                       |
| Tysoe, James                 | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 14   | Balto., pp. 1-2, 16-18               |
| Uffell, Roger                | 1739              | recorded 4 Apr. 1739   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 189-191 |
| Underhill, Robert Jr.        | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Underhill, William           | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Underwood, Richard           | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Unnamed Servant              | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Unthank, Daniel              | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Uren, Jane als. Calebna      | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 289-292                  |
| Vagwell, George              | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 39-41                    |
| Vanstone, Jonas              | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Vaughan, Edward              | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Vaughan, George              | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 63 by Name

| Name                          | Y ear <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------|---|
| Vaughan, John                 | 1725               | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                               |
| Vernall, George               | 1773               | recorded 22 June 1773   | 14   | Balto., pp. 296-301                               |
| Vicary, Hugh                  | 1744               | recorded 23 Aug. 1744   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 124-127              |
| Vincent, Richard              | 1737               | recorded 25 Nov. 1737   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 115-117              |
| Vivian, William               | 1719               | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719   | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55                |
| Wade, John                    | 1773               | came 13 Feb. 1773   |      | Balto., p. 240                                    |
| Wadhams, William              | 1771               | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 50-51                                 |
| Walker, Edmund                | 1773               | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 357-358                               |
| Walker, Hugh                  | 1725               | boy<br>left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725   |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                               |
| Walker, Richard               | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                 | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                                 |
| Walker, Robert                | 1773               | capitally convicted Old Bailey 15<br>Sept. 1772<br>reprieved 27 Oct. 1773<br>transported to America | life | AR, 15 Sept. 1772 (p. 132); 27 Oct. 1773 (p. 145) |
| Wall, Hugh                    | 1743/4             | recorded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 66-67                |
| Wall, Mary                    | 1748               | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   |      | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405                             |
| Waller, John                  | 1750               | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                               | life | PC, EI 9B, pp. 65-66                              |
| Waller, John                  | 1772               | bond<br>recorded 24 July 1772   |      | Balto., pp. 192-193                               |
| Wallmott, John                | 1735               | recorded 31 Mar. 1735   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164              |
| Walls, Dorothy                | 1773               | recorded 23 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 358-360                               |
| Wally, Mary                   | 1719               | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                             |
| Walrond, Grace                | 1732               | recorded 7 Apr. 1732  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27                |
| Walter, Thomas als. Wettie    | 1750               | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750                               | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                                  |
| Walters, Richard              | 1733               | recorded 12 Nov. 1733   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 89-91                |
| Wanless, Elizabeth als. Newby | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                                  |
| Wans, John als. Burgess       | 1773               | recorded June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 338-340                               |
| Warburton, William            | 1772               | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 232-236                               |
| Ward (?), Catherine           | 1752               | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                 | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                                    |
| Ward, Elizabeth               | 1739/40            | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM   |
| Ward, James                   | 1750               | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 64 by Name

| Name                  | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes   | Term | Source                               |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| Ward, Job             | 1739              | recorded 4 Apr. 1739  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 189-191 |
| Ward, Luke            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748 not on list PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405 — may have died before arrival | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 406-407                |
| Ward, Thomas          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Warden, Thomas        | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Warman, Elizabeth     | 1743/4            | r corded 20 Feb. 1743/4   | 7    | Kent, JS 20 (1743-1746), pp. 63-64   |
| Warmell, James        | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Warren, John          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Warren, Robert        | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Warren, William Ygr   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Waters, Richard       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 411-412       |
| Watkins, Jane         | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719   | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Watkins, John         | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Watson, Thomas        | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Watts, Jane           | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725  |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Webb (Hebb ?), Thomas | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Webb, James           | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 245-247                  |
| Webb, Richard         | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Webb, Thomas          | 1734/5            | recorded 24 Mar. 1734/5   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 157-159 |
| Webb, Thomas          | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Webb, Timothy         | 1719/20           | convicted Aug. 1719<br>recorded 16 Mar. 1719/20   | 14   | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 65a-66   |
| Webb, William         | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748  | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 414-416       |
| Webber, Humphrey      | 1739              | recorded 5 Apr. 1739  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 192-194 |
| Webber, Sarah         | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 263-266                  |
| Webber, Thomas        | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 104-105 |
| Webster, James        | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Webster, John         | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772   | 7    | Balto., pp. 227-228                  |
| Weed, Samuel          | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 82-86                    |
| Welch, Ann            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Welch, John           | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Wells, Daniel         | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739  | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Wells, Hugh           | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |
| Wells, Joseph         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40   |      | MHM                                  |
| Wells, Thomas         | 1735              | recorded 2 Apr. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 164-167 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 65 by Name

| Name                 | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Welsh, John          | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Welthersher, Joseph  | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Wensley, Thomas      | 1732              | burglary<br>recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19   |
| Went, James          | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Wentworth, James     | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Westlake, Joseph     | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Wetheridge, Joan     | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Wheelan, Thomas      | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Wheeler (?), William | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124 |
| Whelan, Christopher  | 1773              | came 23 Aug. 1773<br>sold to Virginia  |      | Balto., pp. 368-369                  |
| Wherrett, John       | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 370-375                  |
| Whiffen, Joseph      | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 236-239                  |
| Whitaker, John       | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| White, Ann           | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414       |
| White, Elizabeth     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| White, Elizabeth     | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| White, Henry         | 1732              | recorded 1 Apr. 1732   | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 17-19   |
| White, Hugh          | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| White, James         | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| White, James         | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug. 1716                                      |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| White, John          | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| White, John          | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 287-289                  |
| White, John          | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                  |
| White, Richard       | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Whiteby, William     | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 14   | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 412-414       |
| Whitefield, Richard  | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29-30                    |
| Whitehead, John      | 1773              | bond<br>recorded 3 Oct. 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 369-370                  |
| Whitehouse, Jeremiah | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Whitheridge, Stephen | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 267-270                  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 66 by Name

| Name                | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|------|---|
| Whitten, Matthew    | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Wicks, John         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Wiggen, William     | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 7    | PC, BT 1, p.1                             |
| Wiggins, Thomas     | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Wigley, Elizabeth   | 1774              | capitally convicted Old Bailey 13<br>Sept. 1774<br>pardoned 13 Dec. 1774<br>transported to America | 14   | AR, 13 Sept., 13 Dec. 1774 (pp. 146, 169) |
| Wilcocks, Philip    | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40        |
| Wilkes, Thomas      | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 96-97                         |
| Wilkes, William     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 329-331                       |
| Wilkey, John        | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                     |
| Wilkins, Mary       | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 273-276                       |
| Wilkins, Philis     | 1739              | recorded 6 Apr. 1739   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 194-197      |
| Wilkins, Samuel     | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124      |
| Wilkinson, Elijah   | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29-30                         |
| Wilkinson, Richard  | 1737              | recorded 25 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 109-112      |
| Wilkinson, Thomas   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 136-138                       |
| Willcocks, Henry    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 175-177                       |
| Williams, Ann       | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                       |
| Williams, Edward    | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 327-328                       |
| Williams, Elizabeth | 1774              | recorded 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 380-381                       |
| Williams, James     | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 15-18                         |
| Williams, Jane      | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164      |
| Williams, Jarrett   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 14   | Balto., pp. 293-295                       |
| Williams, Jervis    | 1772              | recorded 21 Dec. 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 211-212                       |
| Williams, Jervis    | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 247-249                       |
| Williams John       | 1737              | recorded 30 Nov. 1737  | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 121-124      |
| Williams, John      | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                     |
| Williams, John      | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748  | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407            |
| Williams, John      | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 370-375                       |
| Williams, Mary      | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756                                | 7    | PC, BT 1, pp. 1-2                         |
| Williams, Mary      | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 138-139                       |
| Williams, Michael   | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                       |
| Williams, Philip    | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750                       | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                          |
| Williams, Richard   | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 281-283                       |
| Williams, Roger     | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93        |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 67 by Name

| Name                         | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Williams, Thomas             | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p. 1                       |
| Williams, Thomas             | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 184-186                  |
| Williams, Thomas             | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | life | Balto., pp. 273-276                  |
| Williams, Thomas als. Munday | 1734/5            | recorded 22 Mar. 1734/5  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 149-151 |
| Williams, William            | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8 recorded 9 May 1748                                   | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Williams, William            | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Williamson, John             | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 14   | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Willis, Jane                 | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40   |
| Wills, Joseph                | 1733              | recorded 12 Nov. 1733  | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 91-93   |
| Wills, Mary                  | 1735              | recorded 31 Mar. 1735  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 162-164 |
| Wills, Richard               | 1773              | recorded 10 Apr. 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 263-266                  |
| Willson, Andrew              | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Willson, James               | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Wilson, Ann                  | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Wilson, Ann als. Warren      | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Wilson, Henry                | 1716              | rebel prisoner transported 20 Aug.<br>1716                                   |      | CO5, pp. 247-248                     |
| Wilson, James                | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |
| Wilson, John                 | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., pp. 29, 36                   |
| Wilson, John                 | 1771              | recorded 17 June 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 39-41                    |
| Wiltshire, James             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 346-352                  |
| Winnall, Elizabeth           | 1771              | recorded 3 July 1771   | 7    | Balto., pp. 75-76                    |
| Winstone, Thomas             | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Winter, Thomas               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Winters, Thomas              | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 140-147, 149-151         |
| Wiseman, Henry               | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 14   | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Withers, Sarah               | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Withey, Daniel               | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Withington, Richard          | 1716              | rebel prisoner imported 18 Oct. 1716   |      | CO5, p. 244                          |
| Wittshire, James             | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 312-313                  |
| Wood, Elizabeth              | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Wood, Grace                  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Wood, James                  | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Wood, James                  | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

# Imported Convicts, 1716-1774 — 68 by Name

| Name               | Year <sup>2</sup> | Notes  | Term | Source                               |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|------|--------------------------------------|
| Wood, John         | 1719              | convicted summer 1718<br>recorded 3 June 1719                                | 7    | Kent, JS W (1715-1720), pp. 54a-55   |
| Wood, Joseph       | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 180-182                  |
| Wood, Mary         | 1739/40           | transported 22 Mar. 1739/40  |      | MHM                                  |
| Wood, Mary         | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 96-97                    |
| Wood, Robert       | 1750              | convicted Jan. 1749/50 or at several preceding sessions recorded 9 June 1750 | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 64                     |
| Wood, Robert       | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 341-342                  |
| Woodason, Richard  | 1739              | recorded 4 Apr. 1739   | 7    | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 189-191 |
| Woodhall, Edward   | 1773              | recorded June 1773   | 7    | Balto., pp. 338-340                  |
| Woodly, Mary       | 1736              | recorded 2 June 1736   | 14   | Kent, JS 18 (1735-1740), pp. 38-40   |
| Woodward, John     | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Woolcott, George   | 1771              | recorded 23 Oct. 1771  | 7    | Balto., pp. 118-120                  |
| Woolfington, Henry | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | life | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| Woolfrey, John     | 1773              | recorded 22 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 296-301                  |
| Woollerton, James  | 1725              | left London 23 Apr. 1725<br>recorded 30 Sept. 1725                           |      | PC, PL 6, pp. 97-99                  |
| Woons, John        | 1732/3            | recorded 23 Mar. 1732/3  | 14   | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 59-61   |
| Wootton, Margaret  | 1770              | recorded 12 Dec. 1770  | 7    | Balto., pp. 15-18                    |
| Worth, Andrew      | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 7    | Balto., pp. 166-171                  |
| Wotton, Michael    | 1732              | recorded 7 Apr. 1732   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 22-27   |
| Wright, Ann        | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406           |
| Wright, Charles    | 1774              | recorded 15 July 1774  | 7    | Balto., pp. 376-379                  |
| Wright, John       | 1739              | recorded 19 Sept. 1739   | 7    | PC, EI 3, pp. 107-108                |
| Wright, John       | 1748              | arrived 22 Mar. 1747/8<br>recorded 9 May 1748                                | 7    | PC, EI 8, pp. 404-405, 406-407       |
| Wright, John       | 1752              | convicted Oct. 1752 or at a preceding session recorded 22 July 1756          | 7    | PC, BT 1, p.1                        |
| Wright, Samuel     | 1770              | came 6 Dec. 1770   |      | Balto., p. 29                        |
| Wright, William    | 1772              | recorded 24 July 1772  | 14   | Balto., pp. 165-166                  |
| Wyer, Abraham      | 1750              | convicted Feb. 1749/50 or at a preceding session recorded 9 June 1750        | 7    | PC, EI 9B, p. 65                     |
| York, William      | 1734              | recorded 1 Apr. 1734   | 7    | Kent, JS 17 (1731-1735), pp. 110-111 |
| Young, John        | 1719              | recorded 22 June 1719  | 7    | PC, TP 4, pp. 528-529                |
| Young, John        | 1773              | recorded 23 June 1773  | 7    | Balto., pp. 354-356                  |

 $AR = Annual\ Register$ 

Balto. = Baltimore County Record of Convicts, 1770-1774, 1783

CO5 = Colonial Office 5, Vol. 720

Kent = Kent County Bonds, Indentures, etc.

Md. Arch. = Archives of Maryland

MHM = Frank F. White, Jr., Maryland Historical Magazine, XLII, March 1948, pp. 57-59 (list in Maryland Historical Society)

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  occupations noted in many cases, PC Deeds, PL 6, pp. 97-99  $^{\rm 2}$  usually date recorded